REVISED BY THE CLERK OF COUNCIL AS INSTRUCTED BY CITY COUNCIL.

-	
1	
2	
3	REGULAR MEETING OF THE
4	BROOK PARK CITY COUNCIL
5	
6	Transcript of Regular Meeting of the Brook
7	Park City Council, commencing at 7 p.m.,
8	Tuesday, September 20, 2016 in the City
9	Council Chambers at 6161 Engle Road, Brook
10	Park, Ohio 44142.
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
2	<u></u>
3	THE CLERK: Today is Tuesday,
4	September 20, we have a Council
5	meeting at 7:00 p.m.
6	MR. ASTORINO: Good evening,
7	everyone, welcome to the September
8	20, 2016 Regular Council Meeting for
9	the City of Brook Park. I will ask
10	the clerk to please call you the
11	roll.
12	THE CLERK: Scott?
13	MR. SCOTT: Here.
14	THE CLERK: Burgio?
15	MR. BURGIO: Here.
16	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
17	MR. SALVATORE: Here.
18	THE CLERK: Troyer?
19	MR. TROYER: Here.
20	THE CLERK: Powers?
21	MRS. POWERS: Here.
22	THE CLERK: McCormick?
23	MS. MCCORMICK: Here.
24	THE CLERK: Mencini?
25	MR. MENCINI: Here.

and join in the pledge of allegian (Pledge of Allegiance.) MR. ASTORINO: The next it on the agenda is Approval of Minus of preceding meetings. We have nothing under that.	AR. ASTORINO: Please stand	4
MR. ASTORINO: The next its on the agenda is Approval of Minus of preceding meetings. We have nothing under that. Before we get to item D, would like to entertain a motion, have some Resolutions to be passed out tonight, so I would like to entertain a motion that we go out the Regular Order of Business for items 4 through 7. MR. TROYER: So made. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.		Т
MR. ASTORINO: The next it on the agenda is Approval of Minuses of preceding meetings. We have nothing under that. Before we get to item D, would like to entertain a motion, have some Resolutions to be passed out tonight, so I would like to entertain a motion that we go out the Regular Order of Business for items 4 through 7. MR. TROYER: So made. MR. MENCINI Supported. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	in the pledge of allegiance.	2 ar
on the agenda is Approval of Minuto of preceding meetings. We have nothing under that. Before we get to item D, would like to entertain a motion, have some Resolutions to be passed out tonight, so I would like to entertain a motion that we go out the Regular Order of Business for items 4 through 7. MR. TROYER: So made. MR. MENCINI Supported. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	lge of Allegiance.)	3
of preceding meetings. We have nothing under that. Before we get to item D, would like to entertain a motion, have some Resolutions to be passed out tonight, so I would like to entertain a motion that we go out the Regular Order of Business for items 4 through 7. MR. TROYER: So made. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	MR. ASTORINO: The next item	4
nothing under that. Before we get to item D, would like to entertain a motion, have some Resolutions to be passed out tonight, so I would like to entertain a motion that we go out the Regular Order of Business for items 4 through 7. MR. TROYER: So made. MR. MENCINI Supported. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	genda is Approval of Minutes	5 or
Before we get to item D, would like to entertain a motion, have some Resolutions to be passed out tonight, so I would like to entertain a motion that we go out the Regular Order of Business for items 4 through 7. MR. TROYER: So made. MR. MENCINI Supported. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	ling meetings. We have	6 of
would like to entertain a motion, have some Resolutions to be passed out tonight, so I would like to entertain a motion that we go out the Regular Order of Business for items 4 through 7. MR. TROYER: So made. MR. MENCINI Supported. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	inder that.	7 n c
have some Resolutions to be passed out tonight, so I would like to entertain a motion that we go out the Regular Order of Business for items 4 through 7. MR. TROYER: So made. MR. MENCINI Supported. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	Before we get to item D, I	8
out tonight, so I would like to entertain a motion that we go out the Regular Order of Business for items 4 through 7. MR. TROYER: So made. MR. MENCINI Supported. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	ce to entertain a motion, we	9 w c
12 entertain a motion that we go out 13 the Regular Order of Business for 14 items 4 through 7. 15 MR. TROYER: So made. 16 MR. MENCINI Supported. 17 MR. ASTORINO: Any 18 discussion? Seeing none, we will 19 call the roll 20 THE CLERK: Troyer? 21 MR. TROYER: Yes. 22 THE CLERK: Mencini? 23 MR. MENCINI: Yes.	Resolutions to be passed	10 h a
the Regular Order of Business for items 4 through 7. MR. TROYER: So made. MR. MENCINI Supported. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	tht, so I would like to	11 ou
items 4 through 7. MR. TROYER: So made. MR. MENCINI Supported. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	a motion that we go out of	12 er
MR. TROYER: So made. MR. MENCINI Supported. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	ar Order of Business for	13 th
MR. MENCINI Supported. MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	hrough 7.	14 it
MR. ASTORINO: Any 18 discussion? Seeing none, we will 19 call the roll 20 THE CLERK: Troyer? 21 MR. TROYER: Yes. 22 THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	IR. TROYER: So made.	15
discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	IR. MENCINI Supported.	16
call the roll THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	IR. ASTORINO: Any	17
THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	on? Seeing none, we will	18 di
21 MR. TROYER: Yes. 22 THE CLERK: Mencini? 23 MR. MENCINI: Yes.	roll	19 ca
THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.	THE CLERK: Troyer?	20
MR. MENCINI: Yes.	MR. TROYER: Yes.	21
	THE CLERK: Mencini?	22
24 THE CLERK: McCormick?	AR. MENCINI: Yes.	23
	THE CLERK: McCormick?	24
MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.	25

1	THE CLERK: Powers?
2	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
4	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
5	THE CLERK: Burgio?
6	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
7	THE CLERK: Scott?
8	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
9	MR. ASTORINO: We are out of
10	the Regular Order of Business. The
11	first order of business is item
12	4.
13	THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016
14	honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook
15	Park 2015 and declaring an
16	emergency. Introduced by Councilman
17	Salvatore, Councilmembers Troyer,
18	Mencini, Scott, Burgio, McCormick and
19	Council President Astorino.

1	MR. SALVATORE: Motion to suspend
2	MR. MENMCINI: Supported.
3	MR. ASTORINO: Properly
4	supported, we will call the roll for
5	suspension.
6	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
7	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Mencini?
9	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: McCormick?
11	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Powers?
13	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
14	THE CLERK: Troyer?
15	MR. TROYER: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: Burgio?
17	Mr. Burgio: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Scott?
19	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
21	been approved.
22	MR. SALVATORE: Motion to adopt
23	MR. MENCINI: Support.

1	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
2	adopt, properly supported. Any
3	discussion on the adoption? Seeing
4	none, we will call the roll on
5	adoption.
6	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
7	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Mencini?
9	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: McCormick?
11	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Powers?
13	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
14	THE CLERK: Troyer?
15	MR. TROYER: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: Burgio?
17	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Scott?
19	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
21	number 29-2016 has been adopted under
22	suspension.
23	The next item is 5.
24	THE CLERK: Resolution number
25	30-2016 honoring Anna Marie Sulminski

emergency. Introduced by Councilman Salvatore, Councilmembers Troyer, Mencini, Powers, Scott, Burgio, McCormick and Council President Astori MR. ASTORINO: Is there a motion to suspend? MR. MENCINI: Move tosuspend. MR. SCOTT: Support MR. ASTORINO: Motion to suspend. Discussion on suspension? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?		
Salvatore, Councilmembers Troyer, Mencini, Powers, Scott, Burgio, McCormick and Council President Astori MR. ASTORINO: Is there a motion to suspend? MR. MENCINI: Move tosuspend. MR. SCOTT: Support MR. ASTORINO: Motion to suspend. Discussion on suspension? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	1	Miss Brook Park 2016 and declaring an
Mencini, Powers, Scott, Burgio, McCormick and Council President Astori MR. ASTORINO: Is there a motion to suspend? MR. MENCINI: Move tosuspend. MR. SCOTT: Support MR. ASTORINO: Motion to suspend. Discussion on suspension? Seeing none, we will call the roll. MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. BURGIO: Yes THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	2	emergency. Introduced by Councilman
McCormick and Council President Astoric MR. ASTORINO: Is there a motion to suspend? MR. MENCINI: Move tosuspend. MR. SCOTT: Support MR. ASTORINO: Motion to suspend. Discussion on suspension? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. BURGIO: Yes THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	3	Salvatore, Councilmembers Troyer,
MR. ASTORINO: Is there a motion to suspend? MR. MENCINI: Move to suspend. MR. SCOTT: Support MR. ASTORINO: Motion to suspend. Discussion on suspension? Seeing none, we will call the roll. HE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. HE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	4	Mencini, Powers, Scott, Burgio,
motion to suspend? MR. MENCINI: Move tosuspend. MR. SCOTT: Support MR. ASTORINO: Motion to MR. ASTORINO: Motion to suspend. Discussion on suspension? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	5	McCormick and Council President Astorino
MR. MENCINI: Move tosuspend. MR. SCOTT: Support MR. ASTORINO: Motion to MR. ASTORINO: Motion to suspend. Discussion on suspension? Seeing none, we will call the roll. MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	6	MR. ASTORINO: Is there a
MR. SCOTT: Support 10 MR. ASTORINO: Motion to 11 suspend. Discussion on suspension? 12 Seeing none, we will call the roll. 13 THE CLERK: Mencini? 14 MR. MENCINI: Yes. 15 THE CLERK: Scott? 16 MR. SCOTT: Yes. 17 THE CLERK: Burgio? 18 MR. BURGIO: Yes 19 THE CLERK: Salvatore? 20 MR. SALVATORE: Yes. 21 THE CLERK: Troyer? 22 MR. TROYER: Yes. 23 THE CLERK: Powers?	7	motion to suspend?
MR. ASTORINO: Motion to 11 suspend. Discussion on suspension? 12 Seeing none, we will call the roll. 13 THE CLERK: Mencini? 14 MR. MENCINI: Yes. 15 THE CLERK: Scott? 16 MR. SCOTT: Yes. 17 THE CLERK: Burgio? 18 MR. BURGIO: Yes 19 THE CLERK: Salvatore? 20 MR. SALVATORE: Yes. 21 THE CLERK: Troyer? 22 MR. TROYER: Yes. 23 THE CLERK: Powers?	8	MR. MENCINI: Move tosuspend.
Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	9	MR. SCOTT: Support
Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	10	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. BURGIO: Yes MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	11	suspend. Discussion on suspension?
MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	12	Seeing none, we will call the roll.
THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	13	THE CLERK: Mencini?
MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	14	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	15	THE CLERK: Scott?
MR. BURGIO: Yes 19 THE CLERK: Salvatore? 20 MR. SALVATORE: Yes. 21 THE CLERK: Troyer? 22 MR. TROYER: Yes. 23 THE CLERK: Powers?	16	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	17	THE CLERK: Burgio?
MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	18	MR. BURGIO: Yes
THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers?	19	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
22 MR. TROYER: Yes. 23 THE CLERK: Powers?	20	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
THE CLERK: Powers?	21	THE CLERK: Troyer?
	22	MR. TROYER: Yes.
MDC DOWEDC. Abatain	23	THE CLERK: Powers?
MRS. POWERS: ADSCALII.	24	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
25 THE CIEDE: Macormiak?	25	THE CLERK: McCormick?

MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
been approved.
MR. MENCINI: A motion to adopt.
MR. SCOTT: Support.
MR. ASTORINO: Properly
supported. Discussion on adoption?
Seeing none, we will call the roll.
THE CLERK: Mencini?
MR. MENCINI: Yes.
THE CLERK: Scott?
MR. SCOTT: Yes.
THE CLERK: Burgio?
MR. BURGIO: Yes.
THE CLERK: Salvatore?
MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
THE CLERK: Troyer?
MR. TROYER: Yes.
THE CLERK: McCormick?
MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
THE CLERK: Powers?
MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
number 30-2016 has been adopted under
Suspension of the Rules.

1	We move to item M-6.
2	THE CLERK: Resolution Number
3	31-2016 honoring Brooklyn Varga
4	Junior Miss Brook PARK 2016 and
5	declaring an emergency. Introduced by
6	Councilman Salvatore, Councilmembers
7	Troyer, Mencini, Powers, Scott,
8	Burgio, McCormick and Council
9	President Astorino
	MR. MENCINI: Move to suspend.
10	MR. MENCINI. Move to suspend.
10 11	MR. SCOTT: A motion to
11	MR. SCOTT: A motion to
11 12	MR. SCOTT: A motion to suspend, properly supported.
11 12 13	MR. SCOTT: A motion to suspend, properly supported. Discussion on the motion? Seeing
11 12 13 14	MR. SCOTT: A motion to suspend, properly supported. Discussion on the motion? Seeing none, we will call the roll.
11 12 13 14 15	MR. SCOTT: A motion to suspend, properly supported. Discussion on the motion? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini:
11 12 13 14 15	MR. SCOTT: A motion to suspend, properly supported. Discussion on the motion? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini: MR. MENCINI: Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SCOTT: A motion to suspend, properly supported. Discussion on the motion? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini: MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott?

THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. 18 THE CLERK: Scott? 19 MR. SCOTT: Yes. 20 THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. 22 THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. 24 THE CLERK: Troyer?		
THE CLERK: Troyer? MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers? MRS. POWERS: Abstain. THE CLERK: McCormick? MS. MCCORMICK: Yes. MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt. MR. ASTORINO: It has been approved, motion to adopt. MR. ASTORINO: Properly MR. ASTORINO: Properly Supported. Discussion on adoption? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	1	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
MR. TROYER: Yes. THE CLERK: Powers? MRS. POWERS: Abstain. THE CLERK: McCormick? MS. MCCORMICK: Yes. MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt. MR. ASTORINO: It has been approved, motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: Properly supported. Discussion on adoption? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	2	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
THE CLERK: Powers? MRS. POWERS: Abstain. THE CLERK: McCormick? MS. MCCORMICK: Yes. MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt. MR. ASTORINO: It has been approved, motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: Properly supported. Discussion on adoption? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	3	THE CLERK: Troyer?
MRS. POWERS: Abstain. THE CLERK: McCormick? MS. MCCORMICK: Yes. MR. MCCORMICK: Yes. MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt. MR. ASTORINO: It has been approved, motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: Properly supported. Discussion on adoption? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	4	MR. TROYER: Yes.
THE CLERK: McCormick? MS. MCCORMICK: Yes. MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt. MR. ASTORINO: It has been approved, motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: Properly supported. Discussion on adoption? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	5	THE CLERK: Powers?
MS. MCCORMICK: Yes. MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt. MR. ASTORINO: It has been approved, motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: Properly supported. Discussion on adoption? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	6	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt. MR. ASTORINO: It has been approved, motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: Properly supported. Discussion on adoption? Seeing none, we will call the roll. MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	7	THE CLERK: McCormick?
MR. ASTORINO: It has been approved, motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: Properly supported. Discussion on adoption? Seeing none, we will call the roll. MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	8	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
11 approved, motion to adopt. 12 MR. SCOTT: Support. 13 MR. ASTORINO: Properly 14 supported. Discussion on adoption? 15 Seeing none, we will call the roll. 16 THE CLERK: Mencini? 17 MR. MENCINI: Yes. 18 THE CLERK: Scott? 19 MR. SCOTT: Yes. 20 THE CLERK: Burgio? 21 MR. BURGIO: Yes. 22 THE CLERK: Salvatore? 23 MR. SALVATORE: Yes. 24 THE CLERK: Troyer?	9	MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt.
MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: Properly supported. Discussion on adoption? Seeing none, we will call the roll. HE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. MENCINI: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	10	MR. ASTORINO: It has been
MR. ASTORINO: Properly supported. Discussion on adoption? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. HE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	11	approved, motion to adopt.
supported. Discussion on adoption? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	12	MR. SCOTT: Support.
Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. HE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	13	MR. ASTORINO: Properly
THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes. 18 THE CLERK: Scott? 19 MR. SCOTT: Yes. 20 THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. 22 THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. 24 THE CLERK: Troyer?	14	supported. Discussion on adoption?
MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	15	Seeing none, we will call the roll.
THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	16	THE CLERK: Mencini?
MR. SCOTT: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	17	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	18	THE CLERK: Scott?
MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	19	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	20	THE CLERK: Burgio?
MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Troyer?	21	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
THE CLERK: Troyer?	22	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
	23	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
25 MR TROYER. Yes	24	THE CLERK: Troyer?
70 Fig. 1 WO 1 DIV. 1 OD.	25	MR. TROYER: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: McCormick?
2	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Powers?
4	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
6	Number 30-2016 has been adopted under
7	Suspension of the Rules.
8	Move to item M 6.
9	THE CLERK: Resolution Number
10	31-2016 honoring Brooklyn Varga
11	Junior Miss Brook Park 2016 and
12	declaring an emergency. Introduced
13	by Councilman Salvatore, Council
14	members Troyer, Mencini, Powers,
15	Scott, Burgio, McCormick and Council
16	President Astorino.
17	MR. MENCINI: Move to Suspend.
18	MR. SCOTT: Support.
19	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
20	suspend, properly supported.
21	Discussion on the motion? Seeing
22	none, we will call the roll.
23	THE CLERK: Mencini?
24	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: Scott?

1	MR, SCOTT: Yes.
2	THE CLERK: Burgio?
3	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
5	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Troyer?
7	MR. TROYER: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Powers?
9	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
10	THE CLERK: McCormick?
11	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
13	been approved.
14	MR. MENCINI: Motion to adopt.
15	MR. SCOTT: Support.
16	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
17	adopt, properly supported. Any
18	discussion? Seeing none, we will
19	call the roll on adoption. Clerk,
20	call the roll.
21	THE CLERK: Mencini?
22	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Scott?
24	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: Burgio?

1	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
2	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
3	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Troyer?
5	MR. TROYER: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Powers?
7	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
8	THE CLERK: McCormick?
9	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
10	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution No.
1	31-2016 has been adopted under approved
12	Suspension of the Rules. Adopted

1	We move to item M 7 .
2	THE CLERK: Resolution Number
3	32-2016 honoring the Cleveland
4	Cavaliers 2016 National Basketball
5	Championship and declaring an
6	emergency. Introduced by Councilman
7	Salvatore, Councilmembers Troyer,
8	Mencini, Powers, Scott, Burgio,
9	McCormick and Council President
10	Astorino.
11	MR. MENCINI: Move to suspend.
12	MR. BURGIO: Support.
13	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
14	suspend, properly supported.
15	Discussion on the suspension? Seeing
16	none, we will call the roll on

1	suspension.
2	THE CLERK: Mencini?
3	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Burgio.
5	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Scott?
7	MR. SCOTT? Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
9	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Troyer?
11	MR. TROYER: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Powers.
13	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
14	THE CLERK: McCormick?
15	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
17	been approved.
18	MR. MENCINI: Moveto adopt.
19	MR. TROYER: Support.
20	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
21	adopt, supported properly. A motion
22	to adopt, call the roll on adoption.
23	THE CLERK: Mencini?
24	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: Troyer?

1	MR. TROYER: Yes.
2	THE CLERK: Powers.
3	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
4	THE CLERK: McCormick?
5	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Scott?
7	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Burgio?
9	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
11	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
13	number 32-2016 has been adopted under
14	suspension. I believe, we have 3
15	of the 4 here. Councilman
16	Salvatore, would you like to make a
17	presentation? Councilman Salvatore,
18	it's your choice. The microphone is
19	on at the podium if you would like to
20	make it from the podium.
21	MR. SALVATORE: This is a very
22	proud moment for me to be able to be
23	in a position to honor the youth of
24	our community. I grew up here,
25	sometimes I feel like I am one of

1	youth of the community. Obviously I
2	am not. On behalf of the Mayor,
3	Council and all the residents of
4	Brook Park, we would like to present
5	you with this Resolution and
6	congratulate you for becoming
7	Miss Brook Park. At this time we
8	usually provide 30 to 35 minutes to
9	talk if you would like to start now,
LO	you can do half now and half later.
L1	MISS ROCCO: Thank you for
12	honoring me today, it's an honor
L3	being Miss Brook Park and I love
L4	representing the city.
L5	MR. SALVATORE: Again it's
L6	also an honor to be standing here in
17	front of you presenting you with a
18	Resolution on behalf of Mayor Coyne,
19	Members of City council, the entire
20	City of Brook Park, it a real
21	privilege to present this to you. I
22	understand you did a great job.
23	MISS ROCCO: Thank you for
2.4	inviting me and letting me be a
2.5	representative of the City.

1	MR. SALVATORE: Just for the
2	record, we didn't let you, you won
3	it. Anybody here for Samantha Rocco?
4	Last but not least, we have a
5	Resolution honoring the Cleveland
6	Cavaliers and I understand you are
7	the voice of the Cavaliers. One of
8	them. Again, on behalf of the City
9	of Brook Park, the Mayor, the
10	Council, you have really honored us
11	to be here today, the Cavaliers have
12	really demonstrated what it really
13	takes to be a champion, they have
14	every child in Brook Park on a path
15	of wanting to become champions just
16	like the Cleveland Cavaliers. You
17	certainly gave a big boost to the
18	economy, not just Brook Park but the
19	whole area. I will be going to
20	church every Sunday praying they do
21	it again, one more time.
	CAVS REPRESENTATIVE: Sorry I can't be
23	pretty like these young ladies. On
24	behalf of our owner Dan Gilbert and
25	the entire Cavaliers organization it

1	is an honor to be here. Thank you
2	for the Resolution.
3	June 29, 2016 the Cavaliers
4	felt all the love the great City of
5	Brook Park and across Northeast
6	Ohio. Thank you for all the
7	support. Like you said, I can come
8	back here next year double time and
9	thank you very much.
10	MR. ASTORINO: Council, I
11	would like to entertain a motion to
12	go back to the regular order the of
13	business.
14	MR. BURGIO: Motion.
15	MR. TROYER: Support.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Council, we
17	have a motion to go back to the
18	regular order of business.
19	MR. ASTORINO: Call The roll
20	on the motion to go back to the
21	regular order of business.
22	THE CLERK: Burgio?

1	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
2	THE CLERK: Troyer?
3	MR. TROYER: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Powers.
5	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Mencini?
7	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: McCormick?
9	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Scott?
11	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
13	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
14	MR. ASTORINO: We are going
15	back to the Regular Order of
16	Business, which is item number D,
17	letter D, reports of the Standing
18	Committees, going to Aviation and
19	Environmental, Councilmember Powers.
20	MRS. POWERS: Thank you
21	Mr. Chairman. There is no report
22	tonight. Thank you.
23	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. We

1	will go to Finance Committee,
2	Councilwoman McCormick.
3	MS. MCCORMICK: Board of
4	Control met this evening at 6:30,
5	there were 19 items approved. On
6	First Reading the Finance Committee
7	has 3 items, we will have a chance to
8	explain them, and we can suspend this
9	evening to move them along.
10	They are somewhat time-sensitive.
11	That's all I have.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Does that
13	conclude your report?
14	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes, that's
15	all I have.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Legislative
17	Committee, Mr. Troyer.
18	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
19	Mr. Chairman. We have 5 items on the
20	agenda, 4 of them were already
21	passed. That's all I have to report
22	for now. Thank you.
23	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
24	Parks and Recreation, Councilman
25	Mencini.

1	MR. MENCINI: Thank you,
2	Mr. Chairman. Baseball, Softball, Tee
3	Ball, Adult Softball, these are all
4	over for this year, we had a great
5	season, hopefully you caught a lot of
6	games with family, friends and maybe
7	more. We are starting Mens' Softball,
8	that would be on Wednesday evening.
9	Football and cheerleading, the
10	opening day was Saturday, September
11	10TH. It went pretty good.
12	There was a little rain for games we
13	made up, there is games for
14	Saturday. If you get a chance, the
15	Brooklyn Youth Football Pprogram is
16	using our field. Middleburg Junior
17	High will be using it one more time,
18	I am not exactly sure of the day they
19	will be over there again, that would
20	a Wednesday or Tuesday. We have
21	currently have Dodgeball,
22	Wolleyball, Womens' Volleyball.
23	October 1st we will start the sign up
24	for Dodgeball Volleyball, Womens'
25	Wolleyball and October 1st we will

1	start the sign up for football and
2	cheerleading dance regulations will
3	also be accepted. This morning we had
4	a great turn out for the seniors for
5	there Tuesday morning Senior program
6	we had pop and lunch and the Mayor was there
7	and a couple of Councilmembers. Giant
8	Eagle will be holding its flu shots
9	on October 7th, okay, that willbe I
10	believe at the rec center. We don't
11	have a specific time, but that will
12	be October 7th, I am sure they will be
13	in the morning. If you want to call
14	the center and find out, remember
15	that date, October 7th the flushots I
16	believe at the rec center. Senior
17	social, that's my idea, I will get to
18	that in a minute, that would be
19	Thursday, October 13th at the rec
20	center from 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. It was
21	something that Maryann put into
22	operation for our seniors.
23	Our kids get a lot of
2.4	attention, we are starting to get a

1	lot of seniors, we definitely want as
2	well as yourself over at the rec
3	center. That would be October 13th a
4	Thursday, 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. The
5	minutes to win it that will be,
6	October 14th from1 12:00 noon to 2:00 p.m.
7	the kids will be out of school that
8	day.
9	The annual Halloween party
10	will be Sunday, October 23rd from
11	11 a.m. to 2 p.m. The theme will be
12	the Disney characters. If Council
13	needs I can assign some Disney
14	character, if they get the costume in
15	the Disney character, I will look
16	around, and have a good time,
17	October 23rd from 11 a.m. to
18	2 p.m. This is kind of important,
19	putting all fires out, distribution,
20	some residents get it this week, take
21	your time to read it, it's about the
22	upcoming programs and events, things
23	we will be having in October, the
24	month of October. Look in there,
25	there is a lot of things going on

1	Outroday at the man senten handfully
1	Saturday at the rec center, hopefully
2	a lot more bigger things we will be
3	taking a look in there and stay
4	aware. Also on Friday, September 9TH
5	that was this past week, Gary Baker
6	and 3 other members of the Browns, I
7	believe they are all tight-ends, they
8	had their back to school at the rec
9	center, they passed out backpacks and
10	school supplies to over 95 of our
11	student participants. I was there and
12	as well as police officer KAZ, there was pizza.
13	Hopefully, we will have more
14	things like that and many other
15	events. I appreciate it,
16	Mr. Chairman, that's all I have,
17	thanks for listening.
18	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,
19	Councilman. Move to the Planning
20	Committee, Councilman Troyer.
21	MR. TROYER: The Planning
22	Committee, thank you, Mr. Chairman.
23	As I stated, 3 items on the meeting

coming up. We did have a meeting a

1

20

21

22

23

24

25

2	week from yesterday, a week before
3	yesterday, last week Monday, what we
4	did, we approved 3 requests for
5	aesthetics to construct a a roof over
6	porch at 15383 Harrison that very much
7	increases the value of their home and
8	hopefully help the neighborhood.
9	The second one was a request
10	for aesthetic approval to install
11	signage at 15320 Brookpark Road for Earl's
12	Collision Center, that was approved
13	With some landscaping that's going to
14	be nice over there.
15	And the third one is a
16	request approval to install an 80" by
17	15" canopy at Sun Plum Farmers Market
18	located in U3-A3, that's the old
19	market that's going to be

roof that should last. This is going

approved, the awning, it's not going

that was blowing in the wind, this is

going to be a wood frame with a metal

to look like the solid fabric one

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

reopened. And again, that was

1	to be a nice improvement and
2	hopefully everyone visits once that
3	market is up and running,
4	it is going to be another Brook Park
5	business.
6	That's all I have tonight.
7	I was at the seniors meeting
8	this morning and they did a Best of
9	Brook Park seniors. They are all the
10	seniors, and would have to agree
11	that was a great event.
12	Thank you.
13	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Move
14	to the Safety Committee, Councilman
15	Salvatore.
16	MR. SALVATORE: Thank you,
17	Mr. Chairman. I have no report this
18	evening.
19	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
20	Move to Service Committee.
21	Mr. Burgio.
22	MR. BURGIO: Thank you,
23	Mr. Chairman. The Service Committee
24	has no report to submit.

1	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
2	Board of Zoning Appeals, Councilman
3	Scott.
4	MR. SCOTT: Thank you,
5	Mr. Chairman. The Board of Zoning
6	Appeals met on Monday, September 12, we
7	had 3 items on our agenda. The first
8	one was a request that 11/2 foot wide
9	sidelot variance to install an
10	above ground swimming pool at 15556
11	Hocking Boulevard, and that was
12	approved.
13	The second one was a 5'
14	side lot variance, line variance to
15	install an above ground swimming pool
16	at 6450 Leslie Drive, and that one
17	was approved, too.
18	And to go on to Councilman
19	Troyer, a request for a variance to
20	operate an electronic message board
21	at 15320 Brook Park Road, Earl's
22	Collision Center and all 3
23	items were approved.
24	Thank you.
25	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,

des the items
ll move to
port from
e will go to
lth Center
alvatore.
: Thanks again,
d a System Board
report. I just
Meeting of
's future and we
that we can
hould be
ound the end of
ber to present
will have more
il then.
attendance at an
stees Advance
tober 7TH. The
Board meeting
er 12TH.
s my report,
- ··

1	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. We
2	will move to the Berea Board of
3	Education Committee, Councilman
4	Burgio.
5	MR. BURGIO: Thank you,
6	Mr. Chairman. I have several items
7	to report on. Lots of things
8	happening in the school district. On
9	Monday, September 17th, I will start
10	with a School Board meeting that I
11	attended a week ago Monday. An
12	Appropriation modification change was
13	approved by the board to approve a
14	school bus for \$80,000.
15	The Monday, September 19th
L6	meeting was changed to September
L9	26th.
20	A new book is being published
21	by the District, the next booklet is
22	being published by district promoting
23	a more friendly welcome and friendly
24	environment at school events and will
25	be made available to all staff
26	members. A district technology was

1	also announced to begin on November
2	19th by the Assistant Superintendent,
3	on safety and security.
4	The Safety and Security Committee
5	updates its security procedures every
6	3 years and it's safety plan
7	annually. Assistant Grozek stated only 20
8	percent of school districts in Ohio
9	are in compliance. He tested the
10	software known as Navigate that every
1.1	teacher has on their smart phone,
12	as well as first responders such as police
13	and fire personnel. It teaches
1.4	proper protocol and procedures for
15	easy access should an emergency
16	situation arise. For instance, if a
17	situation developed, a perpetrator
18	was on the second floor of a
19	building, a floor plan could easily
20	be found with this and showing the
21	entire layout, saving time for first
22	responders to act. 4 police officers
23	also contributed to the presentation
24	in regards to the district school
/ 7	

1	resources policy program. The
2	officers in attendance cover Grindstone
3	Brook Park Elementary, Ford and
4	Brookview Elementary. Brook Park officer,
5	KAZ was named as the Greater
6	Cleveland Safety Committee Polish
7	Member of the year, hats off to him
8	for all his involvement locally as
9	well as the entire community. Board
10	member, retired Police oOfficer and
11	DARE Officer Fred Szabo personally
12	thanked all of these officers for
13	what they do in the school and
14	community. A presentation will be
15	held, called Internet Safety for
16	Parents, this will be held Thursday,
17	September 29th, it willbe 7p.m. to 9 p.m.
18	An informational night for parents to

1	understand more about Internet
2	Safety, Cyberbullying, issues that
3	have to do with computers and
4	Internet. The speaker, his name is
5	Jesse Weinberger, a nationally
6	renowned internet safety presenter
7	and also an author. This will be
8	again on September 29, Thursday 7 p.m.
9	to 9 p.m.
10	November 16th one of the
11	persons that will be in attendance at the
12	school business meeting, Becky
13	Conrad, the PTA Council President
14	will talk about Let's Talk to our
15	kids about drug prevention and make a
16	presentation at Ford Intermediate
17	School, that will be November 16th at
18	6 p.m. a light dinner and 7 p.m. a
19	presentation. It's a little bit down
20	the road. I thought I would let you
21	know to get it out and also any
22	questions she can answer on this
23	at Bereacouncil@gmail.com.
24	Lastly, this will be the 8th
25	Annual Turkey Trot happening on

1	November 22nd and students
2	participated in nearly a 2-mile run
3	and all proceeds from the funds
4	raised will be divided equally
5	between food banks between the City
6	of Brook Park, Middleburg and Berea.
7	Last year 500 students and
8	staff participated in the event.
9	Lastly, there was an Executive
10	Session for evaluation of personnel.
11	That concludes my report.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,
13	Councilman. That concludes
14	everything under letter E.
15	Letter F is Reports of Boards
	and Commissions. We have nothing
16	on the agenda.
17	Letter G, Introduction of
18	Resolutions of Commendation. There is
19	nothing to report.
20	Letter L, this is Reports and
21	Communications from the Mayor.
22	Mr. Mayor.
23	MAYOR COYNE: Thank you

1	Mr. Chairman. Just to begin, I think
2	the world knows that we lost a State
3	Trooper who had an individual pulled
4	over for a traffic violation and was
5	killed by a driver who was under the
6	influence of something. Probably the
7	most uncomfortable duty we assign our
8	police officers are those radar guns
9	up on the highway. If I had my way
10	they would not be up there ever, and
11	I mean ever. But it is our job to
12	enforce the laws on interstates going
13	through our community. So we have to
14	put them at risk. So we ask you to
15	stay off your cell phones and pay
16	attention to what's happening when
17	you are driving sowe don't loss
18	needlessly another outstanding law
19	enforcement officer. So please be
20	cautious of that whenever you are
21	traveling.
22	Mr. Healy and I met with
23	our financial advisor relative to
24	bonds and we will finalize it this
25	week about the analysis at the rec

1	center. The numbers seem to work and
2	finalize to make a presentation to
3	the Recreation Commission in October,
4	conduct public hearings thereafter
5	for the Members and citizens on the
6	rec center so that there is an
7	understanding what we are proposing
8	and we hope to have legislation
9	and beginningof discussion with Council
10	hopefully by the end of October. So
11	we can move forward on the Recreation
12	Center. It's probably one of
13	the most important decisions that we
14	are going to make since my return
15	here as to what is going to happen
16	with a vital asset to our city, one
17	that's draining assets as well. So
18	before Councilman Mencini asked me
19	that, I thought I would answer that
20	question.
21	Councilman Troyer, I have
22	good news, the dispatch center
23	without unforeseen tragedy, it
24	appears the first of October
25	there will be a transfer of personnel

1	from the dispatch, that's what the
2	director tells me. We have a little
3	bugs to work out with AT&T. That's a
4	load off my mind for that.
5	Following the social media,
6	there was a mention of some kind of a
7	restaurant coming into Bucci's in
8	Berea. The residents were raising
9	issue with what we do here in the
10	City of Brook Park. We have a full
11	time Economic Development Commissioner,
12	yes, he does visit with businesses
13	and we pride ourselves on retaining
14	jobs and creating as many as we can.
15	You may see on the Facebook page, we
16	visited Cuyahoga Machine and cut the ribbon
17	on this new machine and 20
18	employees. The gentleman that owns
	company has purchased BROM TRUCKING on Engle
	Road and is looking to bring
19	some more jobs there. At a
20	future Caucus meeting we will
21	have more information and give a full
22	report on the activities of the City.
23	It's because we have those

1	discussions with our business people
2	that we don't lose them and we keep
3	them as an investor. The assistance
4	we gave him in demolition or buying
5	machines retaining jobs and employment
6	generate taxes in our city. Two
7	gentlemen who left Poland who are
8	working there, two skilledmachinists
9	that came to a America. All I heard
10	from everybody today, why don't we
11	get our young people to go into the
12	skilled trades to see the equipment
13	and technology that's employed there
14	in doing their jobs. It's pretty
15	remarkable and it says and points out
16	what we can do as a nation if we put
17	our minds to it. Mothers will allow
18	their children to become millwrights
19	and electricians and other skilled
20	trades. They will find they have a
21	very good life and the country will
22	be better off for that.
23	Mr. Dolan runs the HOME
24	Assistance Maintenance Program. By the Board
25	Control we are awarding

1	those to needy people, we have some
2	pretty tragic stories of people
3	getting that assistance.
4	Also on social media I saw, I
5	will pass this on to Council, this is
6	of grave concern to me, in this
7	discussion there is an indication
8	here that some how I am controlling
9	and intimidating the law director. I
10	will give this to the Council
11	President. I think we have had some
12	discussion about this, particularly
13	all I heard about at the beginning of
14	the year how city employees were
15	interacting on social media. If we
16	are going to criticize folks for
17	using this, I don't think we should
18	be hypocritical. This is very
19	disturbing to Members of Council that
20	engage in that kind of talk. It's not
21	even close to being true.
22	Finally, we sat through about
23	4 hours of Council minutes and
24	Council changes in our rules. I wish
25	you luck on all of them, most of them

1	would be an improvement. We didn't
2	get some city business done, I would
3	like for Council in the future to
4	allow us to get our business done. I
5	have continually been criticizing the
6	operation here and I think with good
7	fair arguments. This week I sent
8	over a very simple request that we
9	have Verbal Approval of the
10	implementation of the 'MeToo' clauses
11	in the contract. I sent this over to
12	the Council Clerk. Today I got a memo
13	back from her it's not on the agenda
14	because the President of Council
15	thinks an Ordinance should be
16	passed,. I think heis wrong. We are
17	implementing the 'Me Too' already
18	passed by Council, we are simply
19	having Verbal Approval. The Council
20	is satisfied. The requirement of the
21	state is satisfied. This is
22	something we have done for years.
23	While I think the Council President
24	is wrong, the greatest error is not
25	bringing it forward for discussion,

1	because I believe this is his duty to
2	do and should not be interfered
3	with. This is another example of
4	problems we are having here. The
5	purpose of bringing it forward for
6	discussion for Verbal Approval for a
7	meeting is to air out those
8	differences. He was advised by the
9	law director it was proper and it
10	should be forwarded, there might be
11	some value to what I think. The
12	reality is, this should be processed
13	and there is no good reason why it
14	wasn't brought up for discussion this
15	evening for approval in my opinion.
16	We can't continue to operate this
17	way. This can't be about one
18	person's opinion. We have to move
19	forward in the process of getting our
20	business done, this is a very simple
21	implementation of a 'Me Too' clause in
22	an existing contract.
23	To remind Council what
24	occurred, we had arbitration this
25	year with the Firefighters and there

1	was an award from five to six weeks
2	vacation in their contract.
3	Therefore, it triggers all other
4	union contracts under this 'Me Too'
5	provision. I think five and six weeks
6	vacation for employees in today's day
7	and age is absolutely ludicrous.
8	Through the next negotiation process
9	we hope to address that. Our problem
10	is that why it's immediate and why we
11	would like to get it done as fast as
12	we can, we are probably going to have
13	to pay these employees because it's
14	too late in the scheduled year for
15	people to schedule a 5th or 6th week
16	of vacation here in November. So
17	there is no good reason for that not
18	to be up for discussion this evening
19	even if it was not approved. But it
20	should be on this agenda today for
21	this discussion. I want to make
22	Council aware of this. I believe all
23	of you got copies of that.
24	That is the end of my report.
25	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

1	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,
2	Mayor.
3	Any questions to the Mayor
4	from Council? Councilman Troyer.
5	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
6	Mr. Chairman. Mayor, you mentioned
7	the Cuyahoga Machine. How many of
8	those 20 employees are full-time?
9	MAYOR COYNE: To the best of
10	my knowledge, all of them. I would
11	have to check with Mike Dolan for
12	sure, but we have 20 employees there.
13	MR. TROYER: But you are not
14	sure if they are full-time?
15	MAYOR COYNE: I don't have the
16	answer to that question. I will have
17	to look and get the information from
18	Mr. Dolan.
19	MR. TROYER: Can you offer any
20	insight on the Quiet Zone on Sheldon
21	Road, because it was mentioned to me,
22	talking to the director?
23	MAYOR COYNE: Can you speak
24	into your microphone?
25	MR. TROYER: Can you offer any

1	time or anything on the Quiet Zone on
2	Sheldon Road.
3	MAYOR COYNE: We are working
4	as fast as we can. Work is at a
5	snails pace. It's a problem with the
6	Federal government. Locally we have done
7	all we can to move that forward, it is
8	in cooperation with the City of Berea
9	I am looking for Mr. Dolan maybe at
10	the next Caucus and talk about
11	programs that we have going and maybe
12	it's something we can address at that
13	meeting.
14	MR. TROYER: Thank you.
15	MAYOR COYNE: You are welcome.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Council, any
17	other questions to the Mayor?
18	Mr. Astorino: Mayor, what I would like to
19	do is address your comment for no
20	good reason. We did receive
21	something from your office on
22	Wednesday about the 'Me Too'
23	agreement. On Thursday morning the
24	Clerk sent a memo over to the law
25	department asking legislation be

1	drafted for the adoption of this. We
2	did not receive anything until Friday
3	morning. The memo that we received
4	from the law department, states that the
5	Mayor's office has already requested
6	legislation on this matter. Our
7	rules on creating an agenda, anything
8	that's going to go on the agenda for
9	the next meeting we should have
10	by Thursday by 4:30. So when we
11	received the memo Friday morning, we
12	went forward with the preparation of
13	the packet and packet for the Council
14	meeting. It wasn't until about 2:30 p.m.
15	or 2:45 p.m. that we heard from the
16	law director basically saying it was
17	going to be just placed on Verbal
18	Approval. We alreadyhadthe packets
19	prepared, it would have taken a lot
20	longer to do that and was outside of
21	our time. I did look at the 'MeToo',
22	I saw the payments, some of the
23	payments aren't going to be made
24	until December, so the planning can
25	be done. I have full confidence that

	Council will move on it
1	appropriately. There is certain time
2	limits we have for the preparation of
3	packets and there is some concerns on
4	whether or not it can be done by
5	Verbal Approval. I had a previous
6	discussion with the law director
7	about that, told her I would look at
8	it. This became a situation if she
9	would have related on Thursday to
10	wait until Friday afternoon, there
11	wasn't enough time to get it on the
12	agenda. With it not being such an emergency
13	matter, I made the
14	decision to wait until the next
15	meeting to do that. That's the
16	reason I acted in the manner I did.
17	MAYOR COYNE: Why didn't you
18	call me?
19	MR. ASTORINO: Call you when?
20	MAYOR COYNE: Call me at any
21	time, when the clerk received it. I
22	requested something, it was timely
23	for this agenda. By the clerk's response

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

24

you were questioning whether that

1	Ordinance had been passed or not.
2	The law director asked me about your
3	requirement. I inquired technically I
4	don't think we have to have Verbal
5	Approval, Greg felt he would be more
6	comfortable if we do the
7	implementation of the 'Me Too'. As you
8	know, it is already in the contract.
9	The arbitrator's decision triggered
10	that, therefore, you should have
11	called me, I would explain that to
12	you. The law director really has no
13	role in what I present, therefore, it
14	was put on the agenda. We could have
15	had this discussion and a
16	determination made and acted on this
17	evening. So the point is you should
18	have conversed with me, it is my
19	proposal, it's my legislation, you
20	should have called me about this and
21	I believe in your knowledge and your
22	experience we could have resolved
23	this in about five seconds. There is no
24	reason why it wasn't on tonight's
25	Council agenda.

1	MR. ASTORINO: There is a
2	reason, it's not one you arrange in a
3	second.
4	MAYOR COYNE: What is the
5	reason?
6	MR. ASTORINO: When we put the
7	request on Thursday morning, that
8	legislation to be drafted, we
9	received a response on Friday morning
10	that your office already requested
11	legislation so we waited for
12	legislation.
13	MAYOR COYNE: Whose "We" and
14	WHY did you ask for anything from the
15	law department. I had requested as
16	the Mayor for a Verbal Approval of
17	this measure for discussion. The law
18	department has nothing to do with it,
19	it should have been on this agenda
20	and you could have asked your
21	questions, we could have had that
22	discussion. When I talked to Carol I
23	said I am not having legislation, we
24	talked about this, we are going to
25	have Verbal approval for

1	implementation of 'MeToo', and she
2	forgot about that conversation. Why
3	are you calling the law department
4	about something I proposed, you
5	should have called me. That's what
6	you think, that's fine. You maybe
7	right. I don't think in this case
8	that you are. You have no right to
9	question when you ask for something
10	to be put on there, I would disagree
11	with it, I will come to the meeting
12	and state my argument. You have no
13	right to arbitrarily interfere with
14	what I propose, you could have called
15	me and I could have explained it to
16	you. We still may have disagreed,
17	nonetheless, but you didn't. That's
18	my point. Hopefully we can get it
19	on the next one.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Council, any
21	other questions to the Mayor? Seeing
22	none, we will move to Letter I
23	Reports and Communications from
24	Departments, Commissions and other

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

25

Public Officials. We will move to

the

1	City Engineer, Mr. Piatak.
2	MR. PIATAK: Thank you,
3	Mr. Chairman. A couple of items to
4	report on today. The 2016 Sidewalk
5	Repair Program, that's Smith Road
6	east all the way to West 130th.
7	Letters started going out last week,
8	I know the Service Department has
9	been receiving some calls about some
10	of the letters that were received.
11	Just for Councils' information, every
12	year we do this program, we go out to
13	bid for the sidewalk work and, you
14	know, the resident cost is going to
15	be based on bids that we receive in
16	this competitive bid process. The
17	blocks did go up, the resident cost
18	went up for the replacement, it went
19	up from \$100dollars to \$105 dollars
20	for the replacement. So we are not
21	doing the grinding or slab jacking
22	due to the issues that we came to in
23	the field and issues that were
24	brought to our attention by the
25	residents. If we are going if

1	it's going to cost another \$40 bucks!
2	would have had it replaced. Those two
3	options were, have been eliminated
4	from the fall project.
5	The Smith Road Phase IV Sewer
6	Project, mainline installation is
7	well under way. If you go through
8	there, we have over 1400 linear
9	feet of four-inch in the ground.
10	At this pace we should have that
11	install completed by mid-to-late next
12	week, after which the contractor will
13	fall back and do the lateral
14	connections. That project is
15	definitely moving and we still
16	anticipate a December completion
17	date. Of the 24-inch pipe
18	underground

1	The Michael Drive reconstruction
. 2	Phase V, that's Snow Road to Hummel
3	Road. We had point repairs on the
4	storm and sanitary sewers over there,
5	those are
6	complete. The contractor is wrapping up
7	catch-basin replacement.
8	Starting next week is
9	tentative to start the pavement
10	removal operation, that will begin on
11	the westerly side of the pavement or
12	on the southbound lane. We will
13	maintain northbound traffic through
14	that construction zone as we
15	progress, mainline, first mainlane
16	concrete pour is tentatively
17	scheduled for the first week of
18	October. So a lot of activity going
19	on there.
20	Fry Road Reconstruction that's
21	that's Snow to Holland, Phase 1
22	section which is the 2016 section from
23	Holland to Sylvia, we anticipate some
24	sewer work and catch-basin work

1	starting next week and northbound
2	traffic will be maintained through
3	these construction zones as well.
4	The Brookdale Avenue Project,
5	the construction, the reconstruction
6	of the waterline project, plans are
7	just about wrapped up and we have
8	submitted the application for the
9	waterline through Cleveland
10	Water and are anticipating
11	some kind of notice from them in
12	October if that project was going to
13	be approved.
14	The NEORSD, the Community
15	Waters project, the community cost
16	share fund, it's through the water-forum
17	program, they collect on behalf of
18	the city. The service department
19	and I are currently wrapping up some
20	of the paperwork on buying a chain
21	cutter, scraper to clean some of the
22	metal deposits out of the sewers that
23	we are looking to start to spend some
24	of those funds that are being
25	collected under that program. Also

1	the Sewer District has a new program
2	that was approved by their board late
3	last week. It's called the Member
4	Community Infrastructure Program.
5	They will provide 75% of the
6	funds for an approved projectthat
7	addresses water quantity and quality
8	issues, that are associated with a
9	sewer infrastructure that adversely
10	impacts human health and
11	environment. So we have a couple of
12	projects, at least one project we
13	want to meet with them and talk
14	about. I can keep everyone up to date
15	as that process moves forward.
16	The Ohio Public Works
17	Commission, the State Capital
18	Infrastructure Program application,
19	for the Holland Reconstruction. Applications
20	is going down to the County Planning Commission
21	on Friday, September 23rd. The
22	application is just about done and I
23	know there is some companion piece of
24	legislation that is still under

1	discussion with City Council and I
2	think it's going to be on the next
3	Caucus agenda, But the application
4	will be submitted down to the county
5	and assuming that Council passes it,
6	we can submit that legislation after
7	the application is submitted. So
8	hopefully that will be forwarded in November.
9	Lastly, to address
10	Mr. Troyer's question on the Quiet
11	Zone over on Sheldon Road, I will
12	talk with Mike Dolan and we will come
13	up with some sort of presentation and
14	include some information when he
15	comes to speak at the Caucus meeting.
16	That's all I have this
17	evening.
18	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,
19	Mr. Piatak.
20	Council, any questions to the
21	engineer? Councilman Burgio.
22	MR. BURGIO: Thank you,
23	Mr. Chairman. If the resident has
24	questions about basic programs, the

1	sidewalk that is marked and it looks
2	like it's in good shape, can they
3	talk to somebody about that and have
4	a discussion about that? Who can
5	they talk to?
6	MR. PIATAK: They should just
7	call down to the Service Department,
8	the phone number is on the letter received.
9	They should call down. The inspector has
10	Been talking to the residents in the
11	evenings. He has been
12	meeting with people and talking to
13	them. If there is a question, have
14	them call down to the Service
15	Departmentand Ray will go out and
16	help them.
17	MR. BURGIO: That's on the
18	letter to call?
19	MR. PIATAK: Yes.
20	MR. BURGIO: That's all.
21	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
22	Scott.
23	MR. SCOTT: When do you think

1	the sidewalk actual repair work will
2	be done?
3	MR. PIATAK: I would suspect
5	MR. SCOTT: Just a ballpark.
6	MR. PIATAK: I would suspect
7	October probably for a few weeks,
8	depending on the weather, then we
9	will resume in the Spring.
10	MR. SCOTT: Those are all the
11	questions I have.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
13	Mencini.
14	MR. MENCINI: Thank you,
15	Mr. Chairman. That's a good report,
16	you covered a lot of things you
17	covered 2 weeks ago to keep us
18	informed of all of those projects
19	going on. The sidewalk inspector you
20	talked about, I get a lot of calls on
21	the sidewalk, a lot of them out of
22	ward, as I hear from the residents he
	has done a pretty good job, if you
23	can give him props.
24	The Road projects, any chance
25	The Road projects, any chance

1	we will get that back into this year
2	instead of next year?
3	MR. PIATAK: 2016 versus 2017
4	you are asking?
5	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
6	MR. PIATAK: Inquiries to the
7	state went unresponded to.
8	MR. MENCINI: So 2017?
9	Mr. Piatak: Yes.
10	MR. MENCINI: On the Fry Road
11	project, obviously that is in my
12	ward, I am ecstatic that is going to
13	get started, a lot of residents they
14	are excited themselves. Just the one
15	question I have, the 2016 work
16	between Sylvia and Holland, obviously
17	in the mornings and afternoon that's
18	a heavily traveled roadway. Just out
19	of curiosity, we started with the
20	2016 again between Sylvia and
21	Holland, that's just going to be
22	catch-basins and things of that
23	sort?
24	MR. PIATAK: I'm sorry if I
25	wasn't clear, the phase that we are

1	going to complete this year would be
2	the catch-basins, the pavement tear-
3	out, new curbs, and under-drains. It
4	would be for all practical purposes a
5	complete project and will have new pavement
6	MR. MENCINI: From Sylvia
7	MR. PIATAK: Sylvia to
8	Holland.
9	MR. MENCINI: Okay, I will let
10	that one go. The only thing maybe I
11	am asking, I know with the school
12	buses and school going on in
13	the fall, in the winter it's just a
14	heavily traveled roads, anyway, I
15	guess it is 2016, 2017, why was the
16	reason picking 2016 there between
17	Sylvia and Holland?
18	MR. PIATAK: With the
19	construction phasing I felt the
20	project was too long so the fact is
21	when the authorization comes through
22	and plan development is approved and
23	complete and approvals are secured, I
24	didn't feel comfortable letting that

1	long of a project for now for the
2	entire project. So the plans
3	addressed breaking it up into 3
4	separate sections, the Sylvia to
5	Holland section was the first section
6	to go.
7	MR. MENCINI: I am all for
8	that answer, I am all for getting it
9	done. Thank you very much.
10	One of the other things I
11	kind of overlapped when Mr. Troyer
12	was going on, I got 3 calls within
13	the last 8 days about the train
14	traffic. I want to have a private
15	conversation with you about that.
16	MR. PIATAK: Sure.
17	MR. MENCINI: Thank you,
18	Mr. Chairman.
19	MR. ASTORINO: Councilwoman
20	Powers.
21	MRS. POWERS: Thank you,
22	Mr. Chairman. I had many calls
23	especially from the Fairlawn area
24	this past week and I went over and
25	drove and walked through the entire

1	Fairlawn area and those people are
2	very concerned and I am concerned, I
3	brought in pictures tonight of
4	sidewalks that were marked that they
5	have one small lift or sinking spot
6	on maybe one concrete block and there
7	are as many as 9 are being marked.
8	These are older residents and they
9	say; I don't have the money now, I am
10	not going to have it by October 18,
11	why does it need to be replaced.
12	And the other complaint was
13	that when there was a sidewalk that
14	needed to be replaced it was because
15	the City's treelawn tree had pushed
16	the sidewalk up. But I didn't bring
17	all the pictures that I made, but as
18	I said I walked every street, I must
19	have seen at least 50 blocks that
20	were not real problems, no cracks and
21	just a small lift where it looks to
22	me they could either be leveled or
23	just left alone because they are not
24	that serious. As one man said;
25	nobody walks down his sidewalk

1	anyway.
2	What can we do about these
3	people that are getting these blocks
4	marked that are perfectly good blocks
	Why would we want to talk to
5	these people and spend the money that
6	it would cost to lift them, to
7	dispose of them, to put them in a
8	landfill where they will be there
9	forever, just to put down new
10	concrete when the concrete that's
11	there is perfectly good.
12	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
13	MR. PIATAK: I would be
14	shocked if there were perfectly good
15	blocks that were marked. So the
16	inspector had some reason to mark a
17	block, if its marked its to be
18	replaced. I would be happy to meet
19	you, I would be happy to meet with
20	the residents, I would be happy to
21	get the inspector over there to
22	explain to all hislogic on why
23	certain blocks were marked. We can
24	do that at any time. I would be

1	happy to do that. The inspector who
2	had been doing that, and he did that
3	in the last program and he is doing
4	it in this program. It is an
5	optional program, if the resident
6	does not want to participate, the
7	resident does not have to
8	participate. If the resident wants
9	less blocks, when we meet with the
10	inspector, maybe the inspector was
11	overzealous on what he had marked. I
12	don't know, we would have to evaluate
13	it on a case by case basis.
14	Let me know when you are
15	available, I will be happy to meet
16	you and we will look at each of them.
17	MRS. POWERS: If the resident
18	chooses not to participate what is
19	the consequence?
20	MR. PIATAK: At this point I
21	am not aware of any consequences.
22	MRS. POWERS: When would you
23	like to make this date and go over
24	there? I am available tomorrow and
25	just about any date next week.

1	MR. PIATAK: I can check my
2	calendar and talk with you after.
3	MRS. POWERS: Thank you,
4	Mr. Chairman.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Mr. Mayor.
6	MAYOR COYNE: I will explain
7	this again. The sidewalks in the
8	City of Brook Park are the
9	responsibility of the homeowner,
10	period, and, therefore, if they are
11	in violation they could either
12	participates in this program or can
13	be assessed in accordance. The
14	reason we started with the 50/50
15	program, we recognized, as I
16	explained to the seniors today and I
17	will explain to the general public.
18	The trees on the treelawns, the
19	treelawns are not substantial enough
20	to retain those trees that are
21	planted. So we recognize some
22	responsibility on our part because of
23	these conditions, therefore, it is a
24	50/50 program. This year if you
25	don't have the money, we will be back
	Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

1		again next year with another phase.
2		Save the money, it only went up \$35.00
		a block. If you had 3 blocks
3		it would have been \$315.00, then
4		next year it will be \$320.00; you can use
5		Visa or MasterCard. If they go
6		through the program 3 times and fail
7		to respond, they would have to be
8		assessed, they will have to pay \$200.00
9		hundred dollars a block, or whatever
10		the cost may be. We hope to keepthis
11		ongoing and get these sidewalks
12	\	repaired.
13		For the folks that say; we
14		don't ever walk on the sidewalk,
15		that's one of the things we get all
16		the time, we don't walk on the
17		sidewalks, blah, blah, blah. And we
18		will have the inspector go out and
19		determine that. So everyone is
20		clear, the sidewalks belong to the
21		residents of the city.
22		MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
23		Councilman Troyer.
24		MR. TROYER: Thank you,

. 1	Mr. Chairman. I would like to make a
2	comment, if I can get a comment back
3	that would be fine.
4	I would just like to
5	recommend, if at all possible, we
6	inspect Phase 1 for next year before
7	the end of the year so we can have a
8	good count on what we need to
9	appropriate in the budget for Phase 1
10	next year. That's it. Thank you.
11	MR. ASTORINO: Council, seeing
12	no other questions for the City
13	Engineer, we can move to the Service
14	Director, Mr. Cayet.
15	MR. CAYET: Thank you,
16	Mr. Chairman. There is a few things
17	to discuss.
18	In the last couple of weeks
19	the timbers have been taken down and
20	stainless brackets have been put in
21	place on the lights at the football
22	field. The cords have been changed
23	on those lights, they have been
24	rotting out and the lights, there is
25	about 5 of them that were burned out,

. 67

1	they have been repaired. All the
2	junction boxes under the doors are
3	rotten and falling off the box
4	and have been repaired.
	looking at

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

Next we will be looking at the practice field. The Mayor asked me to take a look at that and see what we can do with that.

The pavilions out at Kennedy Park, if you went by there, notice the new steel roofs are done and that job is complete. I think it dressed up the park very nice, it looks good over there. Next crews will be starting on concession stands or the score booth over at the Forbes-Hufsey fields the painting of the streets were done with the painting of the lines, we had to do crosswalks and stop bars. I just ask the residents to be careful, these are guys are out on the streets, they do put up cones and they do block the trucks with arrows, so did the police officer up on 90 that got killed. I ask that you be

minutes for that paint to dry, there they could open those lanes back up One last thing, tomorrow th bridge, the train bridge over an intersection that we share with Middleburg Heights and Berea at Sheldon and Eastland, that will be closed from 8:00 a.m. until they are of they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might done earlier than that. They are doing thorough inspection of the rail bridge that goes over that road. There are detour signs that have been put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	1	patient, you might be inconvenienced
minutes for that paint to dry, there they could open those lanes back up One last thing, tomorrow th bridge, the train bridge over an intersection that we share with Middleburg Heights and Berea at Sheldon and Eastland, that will be closed from 8:00 a.m. until they are of they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might done earlier than that. They are doing thorough inspection of the rail bridge that goes over that road. There are detour signs that have been put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	2	
One last thing, tomorrow the bridge, the train bridge over an intersection that we share with Middleburg Heights and Berea at Sheldon and Eastland, that will be closed from 8:00 a.m. until they are they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might done earlier than that. They are doing thorough inspection of the rail bridge that goes over that road. There are detour signs that have be put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	3	
5 One last thing, tomorrow th 6 bridge, the train bridge over an 7 intersection that we share with 8 Middleburg Heights and Berea at 9 Sheldon and Eastland, that will be 10 closed from 8:00 a.m. until they are 11 they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might 12 done earlier than that. They are doing 13 thorough inspection of the rail 14 bridge that goes over that road. 15 There are detour signs that have be 16 put up, they are covered right now, 17 tomorrow morning they will be opened 18 up and detours will be set for those 19 trucks and people that are passing 20 through our city. 21 That's all I have, 22 Mr. Chairman. 23 MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. 24 Council, any questions for the	4	
bridge, the train bridge over an intersection that we share with Middleburg Heights and Berea at Sheldon and Eastland, that will be closed from 8:00 a.m. until they are they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might done earlier than that. They are doing thorough inspection of the rail bridge that goes over that road. There are detour signs that have been put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.	5	
middleburg Heights and Berea at Sheldon and Eastland, that will be closed from 8:00 a.m. until they are of they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might done earlier than that. They are doing thorough inspection of the rail bridge that goes over that road. There are detour signs that have been put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	6	
Middleburg Heights and Berea at Sheldon and Eastland, that will be closed from 8:00 a.m. until they are a they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might done earlier than that. They are doing thorough inspection of the rail bridge that goes over that road. There are detour signs that have been put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	7	
Sheldon and Eastland, that will be closed from 8:00 a.m. until they are they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might done earlier than that. They are doing thorough inspection of the rail bridge that goes over that road. There are detour signs that have been put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	8	
closed from 8:00 a.m. until they are they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might done earlier than that. They are doing thorough inspection of the rail bridge that goes over that road. There are detour signs that have been put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	9	
they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might done earlier than that. They are doing thorough inspection of the rail bridge that goes over that road. There are detour signs that have been put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	10	closed from 8:00 a.m. until they are done
done earlier than that. They are doing thorough inspection of the rail bridge that goes over that road. There are detour signs that have been put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	11	they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might be
thorough inspection of the rail bridge that goes over that road. There are detour signs that have been put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	12	done earlier than that. They are doing a
There are detour signs that have been put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.	13	
put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.	14	bridge that goes over that road.
put up, they are covered right now, tomorrow morning they will be opened up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	15	There are detour signs that have been
up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	16	
up and detours will be set for those trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	17	tomorrow morning they will be opened
trucks and people that are passing through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	18	
through our city. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	19	
Mr. Chairman. MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	20	
MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Council, any questions for the	21	That's all I have,
Council, any questions for the	22	Mr. Chairman.
Council, any questions for the	23	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
	2.4	
Council woman	25	Service director? Councilwoman

1	McCormick.
2	MS. MCCORMICK: Through the
3	chair to the service director, I
4	wanted to thank and commend the
5	service department for the work on
6	the catch-basin they did on Park
7	Drive, The residents
8	complained about that and recently
9	yourguys were out and fixed that up.
10	I am sure everybody was happy about
11	that. Thank you.
12	MR. CAYET: Through the chair,
13	I will pass that along.
14	MR. ASTORINO: Mr. Mencini.
15	MR. MENCINI: Lou, as you
16	mentioned on this Kennedy Park area,
17	I will kind of take that to another
18	area, it was the lot, the playground,
19	a lot of our municipality and a lot
20	of compliments to a lot of residents
21	how good they look. It is now trimmed
22	and cut. They look very good. Kennedy
23	Park in particular. You can see the
24	activity going on there most evenings

1	and most weekends. So you can pass
2	that compliment on. Compared to last
3	year, how are we doing with the
4	rubbish disposal, the yard waste and
5	rubbish disposal down at the garages
6	during the week days and Saturday, is
7	it about the same or has it
8	increased this year?
9	MR. CAYET: Through the chair
10	to the Councilman. The yard waste
11	dumpsters have worked out very well
12	for the city. It was kind of hard
13	for the people to get used to it.
14	Now, we are getting more compliments
15	from the residents that are bringing
16	stuff down, because they cut their
17	grass on Tuesday and their rubbish is
18	picked up on Friday, they can bring
19	their grass down on Tuesday.
20	Also we have goes a lot of

Also we have seen a lot of large stuff they are bringing down, like shrubbery, cutting trees down, limbs, stuff like that. They wouldn't have necessarily done that or put it on the lawn because it would be too big

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

1	for our guys to pick it up. So it's
2	been going very well. Probably, if
3	we get 10 visitors down there,
4	probably 7 of them are bringing rubbish
5	down to put in the rubbish
6	truck that is provided. Once again,
7	we will continue to do yard waste
8	once the grass stops growing and we
9	are going to the leaf pickup program
10	soon here. I just talked to the
11	service director yesterday at
12	Middleburg Heights, we are going to
13	share again with them the disposal of
14	our leaves. We take them over to
15	their old sewage plant over there on
16	Sheldon and will be sharing the cost
17	to transport them to Kurtz Brothers
18	for to be recycled.
19	The Parks and Playgrounds,
20	these 2 fellows that work on those
21	weekly and fellows that fill in for
22	them when they go on vacation, the
23	football field looks terrific. I saw
24	on social media some pictures, a lot

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

25

of people were happy with the way

1	they looked. We will be using the
2	pink ribbons again and pink numbers
3	next month due to Breast Cancer
4	Awareness. There is some other things
5	that will be going on with that
6	through the city.
7	MR. MENCINI: Thank you. It
8	almost looks like Spring.
9	That's all I have,
10	Mr. Chairman, thank you.
11	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
12	Salvatore.
13	MR. SALVATORE: Thank you,
14	Mr. Chairman. Some of the other
15	comments, I received a couple of
16	phone calls from residents that
17	complimented the Service Department
18	on a job well done in the park area.
19	It really looks nice.
20	MR. CAYET: Thank you, through
21	the chair. Thank you Councilman.
22	I would like to ask the
23	residents, it's a peeve of ours, we
24	put up signs "Don't Park on the
25	Grass" over there. I don't want them

1	to get a ticket or be towed or get
2	stuck over there. There is signs up
3	there and posts up not to park on the
4	grass. Every night I go by and
5	people park on the grass. I ask the
6	residents, if you don't want a ticket
7	or be towed, please don't park on the
8	grass. There is plenty of parking
9	down at the football parking lot back
10	here and where the bathrooms are
11	also. So I ask the residents, please
12	stay off the grass. Thank you.
13	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
14	Troyer.
15	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
16	Mr. Chairman. Through the chair to
17	the Service Director. Mr. Cayet,
18	there has been a lot of changes, I
19	read some something on one of
20	committees about employees in the service
21	department. I am just wondering how
22	many full time employees you have now
23	in the whole Service Department?
24	MR. CAYET: What's your
25	question?

1	Mr. Troyer: How many full
2	time employees do you have in the
3	Service Department?
4	MR. CAYET: Everybody that
5	works there is full-time.
6	MR. TROYER: How many
7	employees do you have in the Service
8	Department?
9	MR. CAYET: I believe we have 43.
11	MR. TROYER: Thank you.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Seeing no other
13	questions for the Service Director.
14	Move to the Safety Director,
15	Mr. Byrnes.
16	MR. BYRNES: Thank you,
17	Mr. Chairman. I want to report
18	tonight we are still operating the
19	speed monitoring trailer. A couple
20	of Council people have requested some
21	locations and file those requests. If
22	anybody has any requests, go through
23	the Mayor's office because it's
24	Presidential Election Season, we are
25	still getting airplanes at Hopkins

1	for candidates. We have another one
2	coming tomorrow. It's takes time for
3 :	our police department to protect the
4	west end of the airport, it's a
5	hectic situation at least,
6	they are covering it very well.
7	I would like to take a moment
8	and thank you, Mr. Burgio, for mentioning
9	the Brook Park Officer KAZ, who has
10	done an excellent job with this
11	program, he has poured himself into
12	it. He teaches at the school, he is
13	busy all year long and has resurrected
14	that program; thank you for noticing.
15	That's my
16	report for tonight.
17	MR. ASTORINO: Any questions
18	for the Safety Director?
19	Mr. Mencini.
20	MR. MENCINI: I am one of
21	the Councilmen you talked about, I
22	know the speed trailers are out, I
23	have seen our police force out the
24	past two, three weeks, they are out there
25	watching the speeds. I know that

1	first hand. So they are out there,
2	they are doing a great job. I know
3	the fire department, they have helped
4	out very, very often, so the safety
5	force is doing a great job also.
6	This is not really to you,
7	it's to everybody here. I would ask
8	the Members of Council, our audience,
9	and we have a former Councilperson who is
10	going through a tough time right now.
11	I know the Mayor, Councilman
12	Salvatore, Councilman Burgio. Ray
13	Barr's daughters' are in Fairview
14	Hospital, in the ICU. Please keep
15	them in your prayers. The mother is
16	Tina so keep them in our prayers. They'll
17	appreciate that.
18	That's all I have,
19	Mr. Chairman, Thank you.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
21	Scott.
22	MR. SCOTT: Through the
23	chair. The residents of Middleburg,
24	are not pleased about the signs

1	and appreciate the complaining has
2	stopped. I appreciate it put over
3	there.
4	Thank you.
5	MR. BYRNES: Thank you.
6	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
7	Burgio.
8	MR. BURGIO: Thank you,
9	Mr. Chairman. Dave, I would add to
10	that that Officer KAZ, as he is
11	affectionately known as, in his
12	ability he has shown in the
13	community. We see him involved in
14	Brook Park Watch, a lot of valuable
15	information for residents. They
16	appreciate him, too. He does a good
17	job. He is authentic, he loves to do
18	it.
19	MR. BYRNES: Well, great.
20	MR. BURGIO: Thank all of you.
21	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
22	Troyer.
23	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
24	Mr. Chairman. I also have an
25	affinity for Officer KAZ. I do attend

1	the Neighborhood Watch Programs and
2	speak at almost every one of them.
3	Through the chair to Safety
4	Director, Mr. Byrnes. I just have a
5	couple of questions, I don't know
6	what you can tell me, maybe you have
7	to tell me off mic later. How many
8	police officers dowe have on the
9	force? How many firemen do we have on
10	the force? As far as the police go
11	what is the annual crew on the police
12	force? Can you answer those three
13	questions.
1.4	MR. BYRNES: I can tell you on
15	the fire department we have 30
16	members; the chief, assistant chief
17	fire inspector and 3 shifts of 9
18	fire suppression personnel over
19	there.
20	The police department, off
21	the top of my head, 36, 38 counting
22	the chief and captain. We have I
23	think about a dozen auxiliaries that
24	are helping out and sever office people.

1	So how much more detail do
2	you want, Councilman? I can meet you
3	afterwards and tell you.
4	MR. TROYER: I figured you
5	wouldn't want to give that out.
6	Thank you.
7	MR. ASTORINO: No others questions
8	thank you, Mr. Byrnes. Go to the Assistant
9	Law Director, Mr. Sackett Sackett.
10	MR. SACKETT: No report,
11	Mr. Chairman.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Council, any
13	questions of the law
14	department? Seeing none, we will move
15	to the Finance Director, Mr. Cingle.
16	MR. CINGLE: The Finance
17	Department is in the processes now of
18	preparing an Ordinance amending the
19	2016 Appropriations. We hope to
20	finalize that tomorrow and over to
21	the Mayor to introduce to the Council and
22	hope to have it discussed at next weeks' Caucus
23	meeting. Mr. Chairman, I don't know if

1	you want me to go through the
2	Resolutions that are on First
3	Reading that areon tonight'sagenda
4	or do you want me to wait until
5	MR. ASTORINO: You can do
6	that, I would appreciate if you doit now
7	MR. CINGLE: Under First
8	Reading, the first Resolution, they
9	are all time-sensitive. The first
10	Resolution is 26-2016, it designates
11	the Depositories of the Active Funds
12	of the City of Brook Park, Ohio for a
13	period of 5 years beginning October
14	7, 2016. Active funds are the bank
15	accounts for the city, so it would be
16	similar to your checking account,
17	your home checking account. So again
18	active funds are the bank accounts
19	for the city and they will provide
20	banking related items on a daily
21	basis.
22	Resolution 27-2016
23	Designating the Depositories of the
24	Interim funds of the City of Brook
25	Park, Ohio for a period of 5 years

1	beginning October 7, 2016.
2	These are deposits of Interim
3	Funds, these are investments, think of a
4	CD you purchase, they
5	are investment funds of the city.
6	Please note that for Resolutions No's
7	26-2016 and 27-2016; under Resolution No.
8	26-2016, the depositories are
9	collateralized to 105% of value plus
10	insurance. So the dollars are
11	collateralized. The interim funds,
12	the financial institutions that we do
13	business with, they do sign the
14	investment policy that the city has
15	in place, that was approved by
16	Council. That investment policy
17	was prepared in accordance with
18	Senate Bill 81, so all funds that are
19	invested by the city are again
20	protected.
21	Resolution No.28-2016 sets the he
22	amounts and rates determined by the
23	Budget commission. This item is also
24	time-sensitive. These amounts and
25	rates were established once the

1	Council approved the 2016 Tax Budget
2	earlier in the year. This is another
3	housekeeping item that Council approves
4	each year. There is no change from
5	the previous years, so again, all three
6	items are time-sensitive and I
7	appreciate Council's consideration for
8	hopeful passage later this evening.
9	That concludes my report,
10	Mr. Chairman.
11	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,
12	Mr. Chairman. I appreciate the
13	explanation on numbers one and two. Based
14	on our conversation today, you are
15	okay with Council changing them from
16	Resolutions to Ordinances?
17	MR. CINGLE: Yes, sir.
18	MR. ASTORINO: Council, we
19	will be changing two Resolutions to
20	Ordinances under First Reading.
21	Council have any questions to
22	the Finance Director? Councilman
23	Troyer.

1	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
2	Mr. Chairman. Through the chair
3	to the Finance Director. Mr.Cingle,
4	getting back to the Resolution No.
5	26-2016 and 27-2016, you have
6	an amount of \$20 million dollars;
7	is that per year, is that
8	split up, over five years? How does that
9	work?
10	MR. CINGLE: Through the chair
11	to Councilman Troyer. That is per
12	year.
13	MR. TROYER: Thank you.
1.4	MR. ASTORINO: That concludes
15	the items under letter I. We will
16	move to letter J, Other
17	Communications and Petitions and Verbal Approval
18	Introduction of New Legislation: J-1
19	is an amendment to Council Rule No. 5. Council
20	these rule amendments were provided
21	in your packet, they are under verbal
22	approval for tonight's agenda. If
23	you have any questions or we can
24	just make a motion to approve Rule
25	No. 5.

1	MR. ASTORINO: On this portion the
2	the clerk inserted at the bottom of the page
3	of the page amendment, the pagenumber.
4	MS.McCORMICK: Motion to approve
5	
6	the Council amendment for Rule No. 5.
	MR. TROYER: Support.
7	MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion
8	on the motion for Verbal Approval?
9	Seeing none, we will call
10	the roll.
11	THE CLERK: McCormick?
12	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
13	THE CLERK: Troyer?
14	MR. TROYER: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Powers?
16	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: Mencini?
18	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: Scott?
20	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Burgio?
22	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
24	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.

1	MR. ASTORINO: Okay, the
2	amendment to Rule number 5 has been
3	approved, we move to item J-2, which
4	is an amendment to Council number 11.
5	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to approve
6	Council Rule number 11.
7	MR. TROYER: Support.
8	MR. ASTORINO: There has been
9	a motion to approve the amendment to
10	Council rule number 11. Is there any
11	discussion? Seeing none, we will call
12	the roll.
13	THE CLERK: McCormick?
14	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Troyer?
16	MR. TROYER: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: Powers?
18	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: Mencini?
20	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Scott?
22	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Burgio?
24	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: Salvatore?

1	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Okay, the amendment
3	to Council Rule number 11 has been
4	approved under Verbal Approval. We
5	will move to J-3, which is an
6	amendment to Council Rule number 25.
7	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to approve
8	the amendment to Council Rule number
9	25.
10	MR. SCOTT: Support.
11	MR. ASTORINO: There has been
12	a motion to give Verbal Approval to
13	Council Rule number 25, properly
14	supported. Any discussion? Seeing
15	none, we will call the roll.
16	THE CLERK: McCormick?
17	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Scott?
19	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
20	THE CLERK: Burgio?
21	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
22	THE CLERK: Salvatore
23	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
24	THE CLERK: Troyer?
25	MR. TROYER: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: Powers?
2	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Mencini?
4	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Amendment to
6	Rule number 25 has been approved
7	under Verbal Approval. We will move
8	to J-4 which is a proposal for
9	Council Rule number 29.
10	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to approve
11	Council Rule 29. rule number 29
12	MR. TROYER: Support.
13	MR. ASTORINO: There has been
14	a motion to accept the new proposal
15	for Council Rule number 29, properly
16	supported. Any discussion? Seeing no
17	discussion, we will call the
18	roll.
19	THE CLERK: McCormick?
20	MS. MCCORMICK? Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Troyer?
22	MR. TROYER: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Powers?
24	MRS. POWERS: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: Mencini?
2	MR. MENCINI: No.
3	THE CLERK: Scott?
4	MR. SCOTT: No.
5	THE CLERK: Burgio
6	MR. BURGIO: No.
7	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
8	MR. SALVATORE: No.
9	MR. ASTORINO: Okay, 3 to 4
10	Council Rule number 29 does not
11	pass.
12	We have several items that
13	are being introduced as a new
14	legislation. We have an Ordinance
15	Introduced by Councilwoman McCormick,
16	An Ordinance creating Brook Park Charitable
17	Program. We will place in the Legislative
18	Committee.
19	We have an Ordinance that's
20	been introduced by Councilmembers
21	McCormick, Troyer, Powers, and
22	Council President Astorino. An Ordinance
23	Authorizing the renewal of the Brook Park
24	Home Maintenance Assistance Program, the
25	data map for 2017. We will place this in
26	the Finance Committee. Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

89
We have an Ordinance
Introduced by Mayor Coyne. An
Ordinance enacting Section 529.022
of the Brook Park Codified Ordinances
entitled 'Unauthorized Sale to
Underage Person on Private Property
and declaring an emergency. We will
place that in Legislative Committee.
We have an Ordinance
Introduced by Council President
Astorino. An Ordinance enacting
Section 509.15 of the Brook Park
Codified Ordinances entitled
'Prohibiting Nuisance Parties'
and declaring an emergency. We
will put that in Legislative
Committee.
We have a Resolution
Introduced by Councilwoman
McCormick. A Resolution to
reinstate the Assault Weapons
Ban, to institute a new Federal
Assault Weapons Ban and to
Support Universal Background
Checks and stricter gun control measures
And declaring an emergency. We will place
In Legislative Committee.

1	The last one we have is a
2	Resolution Introduced by Councilwoman
3	McCormick. A Resolution to provide
4	For a process of the implementation
5	Of 131 Sub. H.B 523 and the assessment
6	Of community issues, needs and concerns
7	relating to legalizing Medical Marijuana
8	in the State of Ohio and ensuring
9	the safe, responsible implementation
10	in Brook Park and declaring an
11	emergency. The Councilwoman instructed
12	me that she
13	wants this introduced under Council
14	Rule 12 that permits it to go the
15	floor tonight. As we handled this in
16	the past, this will be placed on
17	First Reading tonight and will appear on the
L8	Agenda under L-8 as

1	Resolution Number 33-2016.
2	Anyone else have any
3	legislation?
4	MR. SALVATORE: Mr. Chairman, you
5	say under Rule 12?
6	MR. ASTORINO: Yes. We have a
7	Resolution Introduced by Councilmembers
8	Salvatre, Scott, Burgio and Mencini putting
9	designating the month of October 2016
10	as Breast Cancer Awareness in the
11	City of Brook Park, Ohio, and
12	declaring an emergency. Councilman
13	Salvatore has asked it to be
14	introduced under Council Rule 12 per
15	Charter provision. So we will mark
16	that as under item L 9 which is
17	Resolution No. 34-2016/
18	Anyone else have any
19	legislation to be introduced
20	tonight?
21	MR. TROYER: Mr. Chairman, I just
22	wonder if we can get a copy of that,
23	we don't have a copy of that. Can we
24	take a break and get a copy of that

1	and read it.
2	MR. ASTORINO: A five-minute recess
3	Make a motion for a five-minute recess.
4	MR. SALVATORE: Motion for a five-minute recess.
5	MR. TROYER: Support.
6	MR. ASTORINO: Call the roll on the motion
7	For a five-minute recess.
8	MR. ASTORINO: Call the roll,
9	please.
10	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
11	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Troyer?
13	MR. TROYER: Yes.
14	THE CLERK: Powers?
15	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: McCormick?
17	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Mencini?
19	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
20	THE CLERK: Scott?
21	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
22	THE CLERK: Burgio?
23	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
24	MR. ASTORINO: Okay, we will
25	take a 5 minute recess. It's 8:23 p.m.

1	now, we will reconvene at 8:28 p.m. for
2	the purpose of making copies.
3	MR. ASTORINO: Alright,
4	Council that concludes the items
5	under letter J. We have no items
6	under letter K, which is
7	Miscellaneous Business, Appointments
8	Confirmations:
9	MR. TROYER: Mr. Chairman, I
10	wonder if I could have the floor for
11	a moment. I have a concern over the
12	break about the Sunshine Laws I would
13	like to ask the law director to
14	address.
15	MR. ASTORINO: Go ahead,
16	Councilman.
17	MR. TROYER: My concernis, we
18	are in the middle of a meeting,
19	generally you can't go in the middle
20	of a meeting, have discussion and go
21	out and talk, I know we needed a
22	break to have the legislation.
23	Through the chair to the law
24	director, can you address that

. 94

1	situation.I am kind of concerned
2	if it is proper if we have a break to
3	go out and talk to people or
4	should we come up with a some kind of
5	a procedure for that during a break.
6	MR. SACKETT: Through the chair to
7	the Councilperson, are you asking,
8	if there was discussions among
9	Councilmembers or just Councilpersons
10	talking to members of audience? I am
11	confused.
12	MR. TROYER: Either or.
13	MR. SACKETT: There is nothing
14	MR. ASTORINO: Please speak
15	into the microphone.
16	MR. SACKETT: There is no problem
17	with the Councilperson talking to
18	the audience or talking to the Mayor,
19	that would never be any issue. What
20	you are raising is the issue of more
21	than three or four Councilmembers discussing
22	legislation, that would be something
23	different. For most of the five or six
24	minute break I don't think I saw any
25	groups of three or four Council people

1	meeting or discussing anything, other
2	than maybe how warm it is outside. I
3	don't know of any information that
4	would lead me to believe there is a
5	problem with the meeting.
6	MR. TROYER: We are fine, no
7	Sunshine laws were broke, we are
8	good with that?
9	MR. SACKETT: From whatI heard I
10	didn't see anybody attempting to
11	violate any Sunshine laws.
12	MR. TROYER: It's usually a
13	perception, there is even a
14	perception there, it's okay when we
15	have a break, as long as it's not three
16	members coming up with a vote or
17	whatever, we can have a discussion.
18	Because basically during a meeting
19	my point is, we are just taking a
20	brief break from a meeting,
21	we are taking a brief break,
22	we are still in the meeting. It is my
23	concern we are not breaking any
24	Sunshine laws talking to anybody,
25	that we are doing the right thing.

1	MR. SACKETT: It would be a concern
2	If there was actually any information
3	that might say you are right. I am
4	not a police officer, I wasn't
5	observing, I was trying to get keep
6	cool like everybody else in this
7	room. I saw no evidence, myself, of the
8	meeting of an appropriate number of
9	Councilmen other than maybe again to
10	discuss the score of the Indians game.
11	If there wasdiscussions about
12	legislation or other matters on the
13	agenda that would certainly be a
14	concern. I don't know of any
15	meeting, I think the chair was either
16	seated or making copies. The
17	gentleman behind me was more in the
18	audience. I believe of the three of you,
19	they didn't even leave their chairs,
20	I didn't realize that but I didn't see
21	anything that would lead me to
22	believe there was a violation, sir.
23	MR. TROYER: I'm not saying actual violation
24	This evening I'm just saying should we do things
25	differently so there's no perception of that?

1	MS. SAYERS: Can I defend myself
2	with Mr. Troyer?
3	MR. ASTORINO: MS. SAYERS, we
4	are in the middle of a Council
5	meeting. Please sit down.
6	MR. MEMCINI: Liz, there will be time.
7	MS. SAYERS: There will be time, I will sit down.
8	MR. ASTORINO: Please sit down
9	and listen to the law director, is
10	explaining.
11	MS. SAYERS: Yes, I understand.
12	MR. SACKETT: The issue with the
13	Sunshine laws, is certainly something that all
14	seven Councilpersons and President of Council are
15	very well aware of I'm sure. I'm sure as elected
16	officials everybody up here
17	knows there shouldn't be any
18	violation of Sunshine law provisions
19	and have meetings that aren't
20	appropriate. I don't believe we need
21	to be concerned of what happens during a
22	five-minute break, again I think it
23	would be fine to talk about what's
24	going on. I don't think we can come to any
25	agreement in the limited time that we have.

stopI can go to the bathroom ro during a break and have a discus on the break, is there anything i the sunshine laws, between Caucus Council, is there that we have to be locked in our chairs? MR. SACKETT: Through the cha the Councilman. We all have righ freedom of speech, we have a righ speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss o business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five	7	MR. TROYER: Okay, thank you.
MR. MENCINI: Through the chair to the law director. Is then anything in the Sunshine laws that stopI can go to the bathroom ro during a break and have a discus on the break, is there anything i the sunshine laws, between Caucus Council, is there that we have to be locked in our chairs? MR. SACKETT: Through the cha the Councilman. We all have righ freedom of speech, we have a righ speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five	2	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
chair to the law director. Is then anything in the Sunshine laws that stopI can go to the bathroom rouse during a break and have a discussion the break, is there anything in the sunshine laws, between Caucus Council, is there that we have to be locked in our chairs? MR. SACKETT: Through the chair the Councilman. We all have righ freedom of speech, we have a righ speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	3	Mencini.
chair to the law director. Is then anything in the Sunshine laws that stopI can go to the bathroom rouse during a break and have a discuss on the break, is there anything in the sunshine laws, between Caucus Council, is there that we have to be locked in our chairs? MR. SACKETT: Through the chair the Councilman. We all have right freedom of speech, we have a right speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	4	MR. MENCINI: Through the
stopI can go to the bathroom roduring a break and have a discussion on the break, is there anything in the sunshine laws, between Caucus the sunshine laws, between Caucus Council, is there that we have to be locked in our chairs? MR. SACKETT: Through the chait the Councilman. We all have right freedom of speech, we have a right speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	5	chair to the law director. Is there
during a break and have a discuss on the break, is there anything in the sunshine laws, between Caucus Council, is there that we have to be locked in our chairs? MR. SACKETT: Through the chait the Councilman. We all have right freedom of speech, we have a right speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	6	anything in the Sunshine laws that would
on the break, is there anything in the sunshine laws, between Caucus Council, is there that we have to be locked in our chairs? MR. SACKETT: Through the chait the Councilman. We all have right freedom of speech, we have a right speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five	7	stopI can go to the bathroom room
on the break, is there anything in the sunshine laws, between Caucus Council, is there that we have to be locked in our chairs? MR. SACKETT: Through the chather the Councilman. We all have right freedom of speech, we have a right speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	8	during a break and have a discussion
the sunshine laws, between Caucus Council, is there that we have to be locked in our chairs? MR. SACKETT: Through the cha the Councilman. We all have righ freedom of speech, we have a righ speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	9	on the break, is there anything in
11 Council, is there that we have to be 12 locked in our chairs? 13 MR. SACKETT: Through the cha 14 the Councilman. We all have righ 15 freedom of speech, we have a righ 16 speak to members of the audience, 17 have a right to speak to fellow 18 Councilmembers, any member of the 19 Administration; the Mayor can speak to any 20 The issue with the Sunshine law is an 21 inappropriate meeting to discuss of 22 business that hasdn't been noticed 23 being kept private for a reason. In five 24 minutes or six minutes that we had a break	10	the sunshine laws, between Caucus and
MR. SACKETT: Through the cha the Councilman. We all have righ freedom of speech, we have a righ speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	11	
the Councilman. We all have righ freedom of speech, we have a righ speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	12	locked in our chairs?
the Councilman. We all have right freedom of speech, we have a right speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	13	MR. SACKETT: Through the chair to
freedom of speech, we have a right speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	14	the Councilman. We all have rights,
speak to members of the audience, have a right to speak to fellow Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	15	freedom of speech, we have a right to
Councilmembers, any member of the Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	16	speak to members of the audience, we
Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	17	have a right to speak to fellow
Administration; the Mayor can speak to any The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	18	Councilmembers, any member of the
The issue with the Sunshine law is an inappropriate meeting to discuss of business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	19	Administration; the Mayor can speak to anybody.
business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	20	
business that hasdn't been noticed being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	21	inappropriate meeting to discuss city
being kept private for a reason. In five minutes or six minutes that we had a break	22	business that hasdn't been noticed or
minutes of Six minutes that we had a break	23	
	24	minutes or six minutes that we had a break. I
2 5 3 2	25	can't think of anything even coming to a

1	violation of the Sunshine Laws.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. We
3	will move to letter L, Remarks from
4	the Audience on the Ordinances and/or
5	Resolutions that pertain to items on
6	the agenda. Anybody from the
7	audience care to come up and talk
8	about items on the agenda, come to
9	the podium and give their name and
10	address for the record.
11	MR. FULTZ: My name is Vaughn
12	Fultz, I live at 21890 Crestridge Drive.
13	I asked Council President, Jim
14	Astorini, when was the next meeting, which
15	that was in August next month.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, can you
17	lift the microphone, it's hard to
18	hear.
19	MR. FULTZ: Okay. I asked
20	Council President, Jim Astorini,
21	MR. FULTZ: Okay, sorry
22	MR. ASTORINO: That's okay you're
23	not the first and you won't be the

1	last.
2	MR. FULTZ: I asked him at the
3	last Council meeting, it was
4	involving something which I just
5	noticed about a nuisance party, in
6	which you said; we will get to that.
7	But anyhow, you told me September 6.
8	I couldn't make it, I remember you
9	put on the card, which was Tom
10	Troyer, Councilman Troyer, it was
11	September 20th also. Now, I have a
12	couple of things that I want to share
13	with everybody and I want to make it
14	short. But I am disappointed with
15	something.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, this is
17	the time for audience participation
18	on items that are on our agenda,
19	which the two items that were
20	introduced are not on our agenda.
21	MR. FULTZ: But you said
22	nuisances.
23	MR. ASTORINO: That was an
24	Ordinance that was introduced and it
25	was place in a committee, it is not

1	on our agenda, if you want to talk
2	about it and save it for the end of
3	the meeting, under letter P on our
4	agenda we have remarks from the
5	audience.
6	MR. FULTZ: Yes, P.
7	MR. ASTORINO: If you want to
8	stick around.
9	MR. FULTZ: Yes, I will.
10	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
11	MR. FULTZ: You are welcome.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Seeing no one
13	coming forward to the podium, we are
14	under letter M. M 1 is titled as
15	Resolution Number 26-2016 Designating
16	the Depositories of the Active Funds
17	of the City of Brook Park, Ohio for a
18	period of five years beginning October
19	7, 2016 and declaring an emergency.
20	This was introduced by Mayor Coyne.
21	What we need, Council, I
22	would like to entertain a motion that
23	we change this to an Ordinance. It
24	would be Ordinance 10036-2016. We
25	have to change the title where it

1	says a Resolution, we have to change
2	that to an Ordinance. In section 5
3	you can see on the second line toward
4	the end of this Council concerning the
5	rate to go with this Resolution we
6	have to change Resolution to
7	Ordinance. Then under section 6 it
8	says; this Resolution, we would have
9	to change that to Ordinance also. I
10	believe those are the only amendments
11	we have to do to make this an
12	Ordinance.
13	To explain to Council, the
14	reason for the Ordinance, I had a
15	conversation with Mr. Cingle this
16	afternoon pointing out section in the
17	Charter that talks about custody and
18	deposits of our funds, it says the
19	Council shall by Ordinance, provide
20	for depositories of the city. The charter
21	language says we shall do it by ordinance it
22	is really not that big of a difference,
23	it's a simple change.
24	I would like to entertain a

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

1	motion and make the amendment that I
2	suggested changing this to an
3	ordinance. Mr. Cingle.
4	MR. CINGLE: Mr. Chairman,
5	just for point of clarification,
6	maybe you did say this, I didn't
7	hear, in Section 6 there are two areas
8	where it says Resolution, the first
9	sentence this Resolution and four or five
10	lines down this Resolution refers to
11	a permanent vote of at least; there
12	are two areas in that section.
13	MR. ASTORINO: The amendment,
14	the motion to amend changing anywhere
15	it says Resolution in this document to change
16	it to Ordinance.
17	MR. TROYER: Mr. Chairman, What
18	was the Ordinance number?
20	MR. ASTORINO: 10036-2016.
21	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to amend
22	Resolution No. 26-2016 to Ordinance No.
	10036-20016 and change instances of the
	word 'Resolution' to 'Ordinance'.
23	MR. MENCINI: Support.

1	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
2	amend, properly supported. Any
3	discussion, Council? Seeing no
4	discussion, we will call the roll on
5	the amendment.
6	THE CLERK: McCormick?
7	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Mencini?
9	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Powers?
11	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Troyer?
13	MR. TROYER: Yes.
14	THE CLERK: Scott?
15	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: Burgio?
17	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
19	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
20	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to suspend.
21	MR. BURGIO: Support.
22	MR. ASTORINO: Council there
23	is a motion to suspend properly
24	supported. Discussion on the
25	suspension? Seeing none, we will

1	call the roll.
2	THE CLERK: McCormick?
3	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Burgio?
5	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Scott?
7	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
9	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Troyer?
11	MR. TROYER: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Powers?
13	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
14	THE CLERK: Mencini?
15	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
17	been approved.
18	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to adopt.
19	MR. SCOTT: Support.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
21	adopt, properly supported. No
22	discussion, we will call the roll.
23	THE CLERK: McCormick?
24	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: Scott?

1	Mr. Scott: Yes.
2	THE CLERK: Burgio?
3	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
5	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Troyer?
7	MR. TROYER: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Powers?
9	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Mencini?
11	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Ordinance
13	number 10036-2016 has been passed
14	under Suspension of the Rules. Adopted.
15	We will move to item number M
16	2, which is Resolution Number
17	27-2016. Council, I would like to
18	entertain the motion we make the same
19	type of amendments, where it
20	references "Resolution" we change it
21	to "Ordinance". It will be Ordinance
22	10037-2016.
23	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to amend
24	Resolution No. 27-2016 to Ordinance No.
25	100372016 and change all instances of the

1	word "Resolution" to Ordinance.
2	MR. MENCINI: Support.
3	MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion
4	on the motion to amend?
5	MR. SALVATORE: Mr. Chairman, just a
6	quick question. In the title where
7	you are changing from a Resolution to
8	An Ordinance, it's just a typo.
9	MR. ASTORINO: It would just
10	be a matter of grammar. When we
11	change the Resolution to Ordinance,
12	we will change A to An.
13	MR. SALVATORE: Thank you.
14	MR. ASTORINO: Any other
15	discussion on the amendment? Seeing
16	none, we will call the roll on the
17	amendment.
18	THE CLERK: McCormick?
19	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
20	THE CLERK: Mencini?
21	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
22	THE CLERK: Powers?
23	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
24	THE CLERK: Troyer?
25	MR. TROYER: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
2	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Burgio?
4	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
5	THE CLERK: Scott?
6	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
7	MR. ASTORINO: Ordinance
8	
9	Number 10037-2016 Designating the
	Depositories of the Interim Funds of
10	The City of Brook Park, Ohio for a
11	Period of five years beginning October 7, 2016 and
12	Declaring an emergency. Introduced by Mayor Coyne
13	
14	MR. BURGIO: Motion to suspend.
15	MR. MENCINI: Supported.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
17	suspend, properly supported. Any
18	discussion on the suspension?
19	Councilman Troyer.
20	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
21	Mr. Chairman. Through the chair to
22	the Finance Director, Mr. Cingle. On
23	this one, the \$20 million is that at any
24	time or is it up to that amount

1	amount for Interim Funds?
2	MR. CINGLE: Through the
3	chair to Councilman Troyer, at any time.
4	MR. TROYER: Thank you, that's it.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Seeing no other
6	questions, we will call the roll on
7	suspension.
8	THE CLERK: Burgio?
9	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Mencini?
11	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: McCormick?
13	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
14	THE CLERK: Powers?
15	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: Troyer?
17	MR. TROYER: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
19	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
20	THE CLERK: Scott.
21	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
22	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
23	been approved.

1	MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt.
2	MR. SCOTT: Support.
3	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
4	adopt, properly supported. Any
5	discussion on adoption? Seeing none.
6	We will call the roll on adoption.
7	THE CLERK: Mencini?
8	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
9	THE CLERK: Scott?
10	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
11	THE CLERK: Burgio?
12	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
13	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
14	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Troyer?
16	MR. TROYER: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: Powers?
18	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: McCormick:
20	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
21	MR. ASTORINO: Ordinance
22	number 10037-2016 has been adopted
23	under Suspension of the Rules. Adopted
24	We will move to item M-3, Resolution
25	number 28-2016. Accepting the

1	Amounts and Rates as determined by the
2	Budget Commission and authorizing the
3	necessary tax levies and certifying
4	Them to the County Fiscal Office and
5	Declaring an emergency. Introduced by Mayor Coyne
6	Council, what's your
7	pleasure?
8	MS. McCORMICK: Are we amending
9	this to an Ordinance?
10	MR. ASTORINO: This stays as a
11	Resolution.
12	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to suspend.
13	MR. BURGIO: Support.
14	MR. ASTORINO: There is a
15	motion to suspend, properly
16	supported. Discussion on the
17	suspension? Seeing no discussion, we
18	will call the roll on suspension.
19	THE CLERK: McCormick?
20	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Burgio?
22	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Scott?
24	MR. SCOTT: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
2	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Troyer?
4	Mr. Troyer: Yes.
5	THE CLERK: Powers?
6	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
7	THE CLERK: Mencini?
8	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
9	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
10	been approved.
11	MR. TROYER: Move to adopt.
12	MR. SCOTT: Support.
13	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
14	adopt, properly supported.
15	MR. SALVATORE: Mr. Chairman,
16	just for a point of clarification are we going
17	to dispose of Resolution numbers 26
18	and 27 and keep Resolution No. 28, or
19	will we still have numbers 26 and 27.
20	MR. ASTORINO: We can keep
21	this Resolution number 28, we don't
22	need to change it, will indicate
23	the history of the legislation that we have made
24	that change to numbers 26 and 27.
25	MR. SALVATORE: 26 and 27 we

1	will just dispose of. Thank you.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Yes. The motion has
3	been made to adopt, properly
4	supported. Any other discussion?
5	Seeing none, we will call the roll on
6	adoption.
7	THE CLERK: Troyer?
8	MR. TROYER: Yes.
9	THE CLERK: Scott?
10	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
11	THE CLERK: Burgio?
12	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
13	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
14	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Powers?
16	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: McCormick?
18	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: Mencini?
20	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
21	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution No.
22	28-2016 has been adopted under
23	Suspension of the Rules. Adopted.
24	Earlier this evening we went
	out of the Regular Order of
25	

1	Business and took care of items 4, 5,
2	6, and 7. We added item $M-8$ to the
3	agenda which, is Resolution Number
4	33-2016. And since this was
5	introduced tonight and placed on the
6	agenda it was posted, we will need to
7	read it in its entirety. So the
8	clerk will please read Resolution
9	Number 33-2016.
10	THE CLERK: Introduced by
11	Councilwoman McCormick, to Provide
12	for a process for implementing of 131
13	Sub House Bill 523 and an assessment
14	of the community's issues and needs
15	and concerns as it relates to
16	legalizing of Medical Marijuana in the
17	State of Ohio and to assure security and
18	safe responsible implementation in
19	Brook Park and declaring an
20	emergency, Whereas as 131 Sub House
21	biil 523 was adopted by the Ohio
22	General Assembly and signed into law
23	on June 8, 2016, and
	Whereas, Sub House Bill 523 goes into effect
	90 days

1	after being signed into law on
2	September 8, 2016 and and will legalize
3	marijuana use for individuals with qualifying
4	medical conditions with a doctors
5	recommendation,
6	Whereas, the City Council has a
7	vested interest in assuring Brook
8	Park residents have access to all
9	viable medical options that could
10	address symptoms associated with a
11	chronic, painful or chronic diseases
12	and it would be legal for Ohioans to
13	use Medical Marijuana for qualifying
14	conditions effective September 8,
15	2016. The State of Ohio and it's
16	Medical Marijuana Advisory Board have
17	yet to establish all of the
18	regulations governing authorization,
19	process and retail sale of Medical
20	Marijuana.
21	Whereas, the City Council
22	recognizes the potential for
23	Economic Development opportunity that
24	may arise as a result of State's
25	marijuana laws

1	Whereas, the City Council
2	also has an interest and
3	responsibility to be sure the
4	quality, vision and processing of
5	Medical Marijuana is held safely and
6	responsibly in Brook Park,
7	Whereas, the City Council
8	adopted on September 6, 2016
9	Resolution No. 25-2016 which imposes
10	effective immediately a six-month
11	moratorium on building permits,
12	certificate of occupancy, or any other
13	permits for businesses seeking to be
14	involved in cultivation, processing
15	or retail sale of Medical Marijuana.
16	The moratorium was adopted to allow
17	Council and the city time to fully
18	investigate the impact of 131 Sub'
19	House Bill 523 will have on the city and to
20	determine its local response.
21	Therefore, be it resolved by the Council of the
22	City of Brook Park, State of Ohio; Section 1:
23	The Council of City of Brook Park
24	supports the rights of residents to
	carrored ene rights of residents to

1	access medical care to alleviate the
2	pain and suffering from qualified
3	medical condition as determined by
4	the State of Ohio and the State's
5	Medical Marijuana Advisory Board.
6	Section 2, Council will
7	consider the economic opportunity the
8	new Medical Marijuana willoffer to
9	the City of Brook Park as well as the
10	medical needs of the community.
11	Section 3, the
12	moratorium previously imposed by
13	Council shall in no way effect the
14	ability of residents to legally
15	obtain and use Medical Marijuana in
16	the City of Brook Park, State of
17	Ohio.
18	Section 4, Council reaffirms
19	the provisions of 131; Sub House Bill 523
20	that created an affirmative defense
21	for citizens from obtaining Medical
22	Marijuana from alternative sources
23	before it is available from regulated
24	Ohio sources. It is important to

1	note for the affirmative defense to
2	be used the Medical Marijuana must
3	still be informed an only used by the
4	131 Sub House Bill 523.
5	Section 5, Council encourages
6	the State of Ohio and its Medical
7	Marijuana Board to adopt regulations
8	to protect consumers and the State's
9	communities.
10	Section 6, Council will
11	conduct a series of public hearings
12	to assess community needs as well as
13	issues that may be derived from the
14	presentations, including physicians,
15	pharmacists, employers and other
16	Medical Marijuana industry experts.
17	The goal of holding public meetings is to
18	gather information and determine how
19	Brook Park will respond to the
20	State's legalization of medical
21	Marijuana.
22	Section 7, the Clerk of
23	Council is hereby authorized
24	To forward a certified copy Of this Resolution
25	To be posted on the city's website.

Section 8, All the formal actions of this Council and relating to this Resolution were adopted in open meetings of this Council and all deliberations of this Council and any of its committees that resulted in such formal action were in meetings open to the public; in compliance with all legal requirements including Section 121.22 of the Ohio Revised Code.

7 Section 9, this Resolution 8 is hereby declared to be an 9 emergency measure immediately necessary 10 for the preservation of the public health, 11 safety and welfare of said city 12 therefore, this Resolution 13 receives the affirmative vote of at least 14 five Members elected to Council. Ιt 15 shall take effect and be in force 16 immediately upon its passage and 17 approval by the Mayor or otherwise from 18 and after its earliest period allowed by law. 19 MR. ASTORINO: Councilwoman 20 McCormick. 21

1	MS. MCCORMICK: I would like
2	to offer the opportunity to other
3	Councilmembers who would like to
4	also sponsor and to the Mayor.
5	Everybody has a copy of this, not
6	exactly in this form, I initially
7	wanted to amend a previous resolution.
8	You have had this probably about ten
9	days, I hope that's enough time for
10	you to read over it and consider it.
11	We have a plan of how we are going to
12	respond to the State legalizing
13	Medical Marijuana holding public
14	hearings and recognizing that our
15	residents have the right to use this
16	and we need to be responsible in how
17	we implement this in Brook Park. So
18	I would like to make a motion to
19	suspend.
20	MR. TROYER: Support.
21	MR. ASTORINO: There has been
22	a motion to suspend, properly
23	supported. Discussion on the
24	suspension? Seeing no discussion, we
25	will call the roll on suspension.

1	MR. TROYER: Mr. Chairman.
2	MR. ASTORINO: I'm sorry,
	Councilman Troyer.
3	MR. TROYER: I am going to
4	vote to suspend on this because I
5	
6	seconded it. I wanted to clear some
7	things up. I want everybody to
8	understand that Medical Marijuana is not
9	anybody smoking down their basement or in the
10	garage, that's not what this is about.
11	There a people there that I know of that
12	can really use this. The only reason
13	I'm going to suspend tonight is this piece of
14	Legislation compliments more to come or
15	That have already passed. Also, gives us a
16	chance to come up with our own rules and
17	regulations concerning this and the moratorium
18	on this could be in place until we can
19	implement our own rules
20	and come up within our regulation to
21	regulate this. So, like I said, this
22	compliments the moratorium we already

1 2 3 4 5 6	passed. The moratorium puts the breaks on this until we implement our own rules and come up w with our own legislation to regulate this. It compliments the moratorium we already have and is not for recreational use, this is for medical use and is important that it can help people.
8	So I am in support of suspending the rules and
9	Passing this tonight. Thank you.
10	MR. ASTORINO: Any other
	discussion on suspension? Seeing
11	none, we will call the roll on
12	suspension.
13	THE CLERK: McCormick?
14	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Troyer?
16	MR. TROYER: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: Powers?
18	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: Mencini?
20	Mr. Mencini: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Scott?
22	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Burgio?
24	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
25	
26	
27	
<u> </u>	Mr. Astorino: Suspension HAS Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

1	been approved. Motion to adopt.
2	MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt.
3	MRS. McCORMICK: Support.
4	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
5	adopt, properly supported. Discussion
6	on adoption. Seeing no discussion, we
7	will call the roll on adoption.
8	THE CLERK: Mencini?
9	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: McCormick?
11	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Powers?
13	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
14	THE CLERK: Troyer?
15	MR. TROYER: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
17	MR. SALVATORE: No.
18	THE CLERK: Burgio?
19	MR. BURGIO: No.
20	THE CLERK: Scott?
21	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
22	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
23	Number 13-2016 has been passed
24	under Suspension of the Rules.
25	Adopted.
26	la la companya di Maria Des
	Computer-Aided Transcription BV

1	MR. ASTORINO: We will move to M-9, clerk,
2	please read it.
3	THE CLERK: Introduced by
4	Councilman Salvatore, Mayor Coyne, Councilmembers Scott,
5	Burgio and Mencini. Designating the month of October,
6	2016 as Breast Cancer Awareness month in the City
7	Of Brook Park, Ohio; and Whereas, Breast Cancer
8	is the most common cancer in women in the United
9	States and the second cause of death in women. Is
10	Whereas, the City of Brook
11	Park is designating the month of
12	October 2016 as Breast Cancer
13	Awareness month in the City of Brook Park.
14	Whereas, the city along
15	with Southwest General Health Center
16	urges women to schedule a mammogram
17	screening, and
18	Whereas, on Friday, September 30, 2016 the annual
19	seventh annual Celtic Club Fight Cancer will
20	display an exhibit along the Snow Road bridge

1	overpass between Engle Road and Route
2	237 and the Ford Motor Company
3	Cleveland Engine Plant.
4	Therefore, be it resolved, by
5	the City of Brook Park, State of
6	Ohio, Section 1, that this Council does
7	hereby designate
8	the Month of October, 2016 as Breast
9	Cancer Awareness month in the City
10	of Brook Park and will show our support in
11	lighting up our pavilion with pink lights.
12	Section 2, We encourage our
13	residents to join us in the
14	witnessing of the Bras Across American Bridge
15	exhibit in Brook Park on September 30, 2016
16	beginning in the morning and ending in the
17	evening to show our support of Breast Cancer
18	Awareness. Section 3, it is found and
19	Determined that all formal actions of this Council
20	Relating to this Resolution was adopted in
21	Meetings of this Council and all deliberations
22	Of this Council and any of its committees
23	That resulted in such formal actions in
24	Meetings open to the public in compliance
25	

1	with all legal requirements
2	including Section 121.22
3	of the Ohio Revised Code.
4	Section 4, this Resolution is
5	hereby declared to be an emergency
6	measure immediately necessary for the
7	preservation of the public's peace,
8	health, safety and welfare of said city and
9	to show support provided that this Resolution
10	receive the affirmative vote of at least five
11	members elected to Council and shall take effect
12	and be in force immediately upon passage and
13	approval by the Mayor, otherwise, after the
14	earliest period allowed by law.
15	MR. TROYER: Mr. Chairman.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman Troyer:
17	MR. TROYER: I was wondering if Councilman
18	Salvatore is accepting co-sponsors?
19	MR. SALVTORE: Absolutely, I hope everybody
20	co-sponsors.
21	MR. TROYER: I would like to be a co-sponsor
22	on this.
23	MS. McCORMICK: I would also like to be a
24	co-sponsor.

	$1 \angle I$
1	MR. ASTORINO: It indicates
2	everybody would like to be a
3	co-sponsor. Councilman McCormick.
4	MS. MCCORMICK: I was just
5	reading this over for the first time,
6	I was wondering if you would
7	consider, where in the past it
8	recognizes this is something that
9	also effects men, too, not just
10	women, would you be able to accept an
11	amendment to put something in there.
12	MR. SALVATORE: I would be
13	more than glad to look at something, but
14	this is set for a ceremony and the
15	hospital is involved in this, this is ready
16	to go in its present form. I prefer to leave
17	it the way it is and we can do another one the
18	way it is, we can do another one later on.
19	MS. MCCORMICK: I would be
20	willing to support it either way. I
21	thought we could include men too.
22	MR. SALVATORE: It's a good
23	idea, this is all set in stone.
24	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to suspend.

1	MR. MENCINI: Support.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Councilwoman
3	Powers?
4	MRS. POWERS: I had a question
5	about section 2.
6	MR. ASTORINO: Councilwoman,
7	can you wait until after we take the
8	vote on suspension? I apologize for
9	that. There is a motion to suspend,
10	I will allow you the question before
11	we take a vote on suspension.
12	MRS. POWERS: My question is,
13	we haven't made a good impression on
14	the communities at large lately and this business
15	about Bras Across the Bridge is that just going
16	to give people something to laugh about? Or has
17	this been done before, it just seems a little
18	ridiculous to me.
19	MR. SALVATORE: Can I answer
20	that?
22	MRS. POWERS: Please do.
23	MR. SALVATORE: I would be
24	shocked if one person laughs. This is
25	not the first time this Celtic

1	organization has done this. They are
2	extremely proud at what they do.
3	They have women in there standing in
4	line to donate their bras to this
5	organization to get the it's to
6	create awareness and nothing more.
7	The more people that are aware that this
8	is going on and that will draw attention. This
9	gentleman that we met with in the Mayor's office,
10	he has over 2,000 bras and can't even put them all
11	on, he has so many. The minute we started talking
12	about this we had people calling and
13	asking where do I make my donation, I
14	want to donate one.
15	This is not a laughing
16	matter, nor will anyone show up with
17	a grin on their face, I guarantee
18	it.
19	MRS. POWERS: Thank you.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
21	Mencini.
22	MR. MENCINI: Thank you,
23	Mr. Chairman. Honestly, this disease
24	if I were to ask the audience and

1	even on this dais who has been
2	effected, it's effected all of us.
3	This is a disease, this is a disease
4	they are working hard everyday to
5	cure. I remember at Ford, you got
6	professional football guys that are
7	doing this. I concur with my
8	colleague, Mr. Salvatore, this is one
9	disease I don't know anything that is
10	laughable about it. If we get the
11	funds for this disease it is a plus
12	for everybody. That's all I have,
13	Mr. Chairman. Thank you.
14	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
15	Troyer.
16	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
17	Mr. Chairman. I am going to vote for
18	suspension. I could say I understand
19	the Councilwoman's concern with that,
20	but anybody that would make light of
21	this, shame on them. Because of
22	breast cancer I haven't met my one
23	
24	grandmother. Thank you, that's it.
25	MR. ASTORINO: Okay. Councilman Burgio.

1	MR. BURGIO: Thank you,
2	Councilman Troyer for your words on
3	that. This hits close to home with
4	me, my wife is a breast cancer
5	survivor and there isn't too much
6	that we can do to spread awareness of
7	this disease. It effects a lot of
8	people, if it hasn't effected anyone
9	yet, it will affect you in some way,
10	spouse, relative or something,
11	somebody close to you; there isn't much
12	we can do but the more the message gets out
13	the more we get to fight the disease. I think
14	this is a disease that has affected
15	a lot of women; as Councilwoman McCormick said a
16	lot of men, also. That is
17	another consideration too, but there
18	isn't too much we can do but to spread more
19	awareness of this disease. I am grateful to
20	be a co-sponsor of this.
21	That's all I have, Mr. Chairman.
22	MR. ASTORINO: Councilwoman
23	Powers.
24	MRS. POWERS: I did not in any

Т	way intend this to be construed as a
2	laughable matter. In my family you
3	either die of cancer or you die of
4	heart problems, and that is through
5	generations. I, myself, am a cancer
6	survivor and no I will never laugh about
7	anyone with cancer. Thank you.
8	MAYOR COYNE: Mr. Chairman.
9	MR. ASTORINO: Mr. Mayor.
10	MAYOR COYNE: It is an honor
11	to be selected as a city for this
12	recognition. We are taking a step
13	further to also provide parking for
14	folks, you will be reading on our
15	website and in media about it.
16	Mrs. Powers, can you pay
17	attention because I am addressing
18	your question?
19	At any rate, we will provide
20	parking for people who want to make
21	donations and also donate bras.
22	As Councilman Salvatore said, they
23	have more than enough bras that they
24	need to transcend the bridge and
25	other demonstrations that they are

1	doing, and those people who donate
2	the bras they will be given to
3	battered women in shelters around the
4	area to provide some clothing for
5	them. So we consider it as an honor
6	that we are selected for it. And why
7	we are selected for it, the bridge
8	carries thousands of cars a day in
9	traveling public going in and out of
10	our city. For our city to be
11	selected for this I think speaks well
12	of our location. I am sure it's
13	something that our people are going
14	to show a great deal of support for.
15	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
17	Seeing no other discussion on
18	suspension, we will the roll on
19	suspension.
20	THE CLERK: McCormick?
21	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
22	THE CLERK: Mencini?
23	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
24	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
25	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: Burgio?
2	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Scott?
4	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
5	THE CLERK: Powers?
6	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
7	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
8	been approved.
9	We will need a motion to
10	adopt.
11	MR. MENCINI: Motion to adopt.
12	MR. SALVATORE: Support.
13	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
14	adopt, properly supported. Discussion
15	on adoption? Seeing none, we will
16	call the roll on adoption.
17	THE CLERK: Mencini?
18	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
19	
20	parvatore;
21	The state of the s
22	Edigio:
23	
24	
25	
	THE CLERK: Powers?

1	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
2	THE CLERK: Troyer?
3	MR. TROYER: Yes.
4	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
5	34-2016 has passed under Suspension of the
6	Rules. Adopted.
7	That concludes the items
8	under letter M. We have no items on
9	letter N, second reading of
10	ordinances and resolutions.
11	Move to letter O, which is
12	Third Reading of Ordinances and
13	Resolutions. Resolutions 13-2016.
14	Clerk.
15	THE CLERK: Introduced by
16	Councilwoman McCormick supporting
17	House Bill 523 to legalize Medical
18	Marijuana in the State of Ohio and
19	Declaring an emergency.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Council, what I
21	would suggest here, we have a motion
22	to adopt. Making a motion to adopt
23	and then the suggestion would be to
24	vote no.
25	MR. SCOTT: Motion to adopt.

1	MR. TROYER: Support.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Discussion on
3	adoption? Seeing none, we will call
4	the role.
5	Councilwomen McCormick.
6	MS. MCCORMICK: I just wanted
7	to state this is a Resolution that is
8	no longer relevant. It is going to
9	be voted down tonight, but I am going
10	to abstain from voting on it because
11	I do not want it tobe misconstrued
12	that I do not support Medical
13	Marijuana. Thank you.
14	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
15	Please call the roll on adoption.
16	THE CLERK: Scott?
17	MR. SCOTT: No.
18	THE CLERK: Troyer?
19	MR. TROYER: No.
20	THE CLERK: Powers?
21	Mrs. Powers: Abstain.
22	THE CLERK: Mencini?
23	MR. MENCINI: No.
24	THE CLERK: Burgio?
25	MR. BURGIO: No.

1	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
2	MR. SALVATORE: No.
3	THE CLERK: McCormick?
4	MS. MCCORMICK: Abstain.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Okay,
6	Resolution number 13-2016 has been
7	defeated.
8	We will move to item
9	To Ordinance No. 10035-2016.
10	Clerk.
11	THE CLERK: Introduced by
12	Councilman Troyer and Councilmembers Powers
13	and McCormick. An emergency Ordinance
14	amending Section 143.026 of
15	the Codified Ordinances of the City
16	of Brook Park regarding the staffing
17	of the fire safety personnel within
18	the city and declaring an emergency.
19	MR. TROYER: Move to adopt.
20	MS. POWERS: Support.
21	MR. ASTORINO: There has been
22	a motion to adopt,, properly
23	supported. Discussion on adoption?
24	Seeing no discussion, we will call
25	the roll on adoption.

1	THE CLERK: Troyer?
2	MR. TROYER: Abstain.
3	THE CLERK: Powers?
4	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
5	THE CLERK: McCormick?
6	MS. MCCORMICK: Abstain.
7	THE CLERK: Mencini?
8	MR. MENCINI: No.
9	THE CLERK: Scott?
10	Mr. Scott: No.
11	THE CLERK: Burgio?
12	MR. BURGIO: No.
13	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
14	MR. SALVATORE: No.
15	MR. ASTORINO: Ordinance
16	Number 10035-2016 has been defeated.
17	We move to letter P on the agenda,
18	Remarks from the Audience on any subject matter.
19	If you have anything
20	to say. Please come up to the
21	podium, again give your name and
22	
23	address for the record. Please keep your
24	and city matters
25	and city matters. I'm sorry, go
-	ahead, name and address, please.

	MS. SAYERS: Liz Sayers, 23065 Cedar
1	Point Road. Ms. Sayers
2 3	First of all,
4	Mr. Coyne was
5	very rude and inconsiderate when I
6	brought up the gentleman who wanted
7	to know what ward he was in and who was
8	the person in that ward. The only
9	question we asked, the gentleman was
10	also embarrassed, as how Coyne presented it
11	and all I wanted to do was ask one question
12	when you guys were all walking around
13	and yakking your heads off.
14	Mr. Troyer, I think that was very
15	rude and in considerate.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Your comments
17	have to be addressed to the chair.
18	MS. SAYERS: Maybe you should
19	follow tHose rules, too, everything has
20	to be your way and only your way.
21	Every time you talk up there it's got to
22	be your way, the only way and everybody
23	knows that. You know what,
24	what really makes me sad, if it isn't
25	your way, we keep repeating the same
26	thing at every Council meeting.
20	Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

1	Okay. Read your book of your job
2	description. You know, I think you
3	are rude and inconsiderate. First of
4	all, this was rude and inconsiderate
5	of Tom T, Could have said this is the ward
6	and Mrs. Powers is his ward and let it go
7	at that instead of making a big
8	ordeal when I was up there talking to
9	him. It was a simple question And you are
10	inconsiderate, you are all rude
11	and inconsiderate. It's got to be
12	your what your way or no way in the city.
13	You can stare all you want, you know,
14	you don't follow anything that you
15	talk about, let's put it this way,
16	your other half
17	MR. ASTORINO: Discussions
18	about city business.
19	MS. SAYERS: This is city
20	business.
21	MR. ASTORINO: Don't talk
22	about a private citizen.
23	MS. SAYERS: She is part of
24	you.
25	MR. ASTORINO: Liz, please,
	prease,

	diagnesion.
1	make it about city business discussion.
2	MS. SAYERS: Please, please,
3	please, please. Your actions are
4	bad. Okay.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Not about a
6	private citizen.
7	MS. SAYERS: All right.
8	Okay. All right. So you need to
9	follow your own rules and
10	regulations. I was reading this and
11	everything, and you know what,
12	everybody makes remarks behind your
13	back, everybody says things, people
1.4	need to come up here and start
15	talking to you and how they really
16	feel about you and how you run things
17	in council. Okay, a lot of this stuff
18	that you guys talk about nobody gives
19	a rat's butt, they just want to know
20	how the city is doing to take care of
21	the residents, and how things are
2.2	going to get done. Hold on a minute,
23	I am going to be like you. That's
24	how I feel about you. I hope
25	everybody starts coming to these

-	
1	meetings speaking their minds and
2	saying it like it is. You got people
3	that don't look up at you but you
4	want the them to respect you. Hold
5	on a minute.
6	MR. ASTORINO: MS. SAYERS, this
7	is your time to talk.
8	
	MS. SAYERS:When you talk you
9	want your respect, why don't you guys
10	show respect to us?
11	MR. ASTORINO: MS. SAYERS,
12	earlier in conversation you
13	complained that we were staring at
14	you. When I write a note you
15	complain I am looking down.
16	
17	MS. SAYERS: You don't have to
	stare like some zombie and write
18	notes and looking at other people and
19	just totally ignoring me.
20	Mr. Troyer needs to cool it
21	and relax and when somebody is asking
22	him a question when nobody else is
23	around and that gentleman has a
24	business and I was trying to be
25	nice. Okay. But, you know, you need

1	to go over your job description and
2	you need to be more considerate of
3	other people and some of these things
4	that you guys, you bring up, is
5	totally ridiculous. That's all I got
6	to say. But you know I pray that next
7	November you are not here. Yeah,
8	Tom, you are very rude and
9	inconsiderate.
10	MR. LOHN: Ralph Lohn, 15960 Meigs
11	in Brook Park, Ohio. What's
12	up, all you people. All right, first
13	off, I want to start off with yeah to
1.4	the law lady, Carol Horvath, she
15	stood up to all you guys, man, you
16	guys want to change the law and
17	interpret the law different than the
18	law. She held her ground. I had my
19	doubts about her, she came through
20	like a trooper. All right.
21	Through the chair we will go
22	to Tom Troyer first. Through the
23	chair, the question I have for you,
24	do you have something against female
25	authority, like the Statue of

1	Liberty, Lady Justice? There is a
2	pattern here, you got to follow the
3	law.
4	Through the chair to Jan
5	Powers. I still laugh about the joke
6	you told me at the car show, her joke
7	was she was afraid someone would see me be
8	with her because on social media there would be
9	a whole outroar that we were
10	smoking blunts in the parking lot at
11	Brookgate. That was funny, though.
12	Mrs. McCormick, I wasn't
13	surprised at you arguing with the law
14	lady, you were driving under
15	suspension, you have no respect for
16	the law and you should tighten that
17	up a little bit.
18	MR. ASTORINO: Okay, city
19	business.
20	MR. LOHN: Jimmy Mencini, I
21	was surprised at you arguing with the
22	law lady, she was full on, dude, how
23	would you like it in your basketball
24	game, watch the tape.

1	And clerk lady, I always see
2	you using a paper to fan yourself off
3	with. Since you represent Brook Park
4	I got you a fan.
5	THE CLERK: I have a fan.
6	MR. ZONE: We look cool, we
7	can't look ghetto up here, we are not
8	ghetto field. Jim Astorino, I was
9	cleaning out a I was cleaning out
10	a house here in Brook Park and it was
11	Mr. Diemert's, he was a fireman, so
12	nobody in the family wanted a photo
13	album of moments of a firefighter.
14	So that is for you, you put whatever
15	you want in there, I don't know what
16	you put in there, I don't know what a
17	firefighter does, wax a truck,
18	sleeps. I don't know, everybody
19	wants to have a drive along with the
20	police, you always wondered if you
21	had a thing with the fire department,
22	would it be a sleep over and you are
23	cooking smores, you know what I mean.
24	Mayor Coyne, now, hey, you
25	are only one I ever see doing

1	anything, dude, you know, you are
2	getting our cash together, you are
3	getting our city together, it's a
4	hard road, I know that, I have seen
5	it taking its toll. You went white
6	haired now, dude. I feel sorry for
7	you, dude, all time.
8	Richard Scott, you are not in
9	my thing, you are all cool, you are
10	doing great things over there, keep
11	it up, man.
12	Mr. Burgio, I couldn't agree
13	with you more, talking to you, you
14	guys should all get together, not
15	just at a Council meeting, meet for a
16	beer, not just here at an hour
17	Council meeting or something. Why
18	don't you guys meet for chicken wings
19	and a beer or something and discuss
20	some stuff, maybe we can move
21	forward. I cleaned a warehouse out,
22	dude, I got you nylon guitar strings
23	for your axe, since I know how you
24	guys like your axes, you know.
25	Mr. Salvatore, you are doing

1	a great job, I couldn't agree with
2	you more. Last week the Council
3	President should grow a pair and take
4	control of a meeting, not worry a
5	policeman, you don't need one, we are
6	in Brook Park, everybody knows each
7	other.
8	I got to give hats off with
9	the service department, we helped
10	Diemert clean out the garage and
11	clean their house out and everything,
12	you needed had a special pickup,
13	everything else, we went up to the
14	service department, everybody is
15	happy, everybody is cool. You guys
16	should all go party with the service
17	department, you are all happy and
18	they are cool, the guys come to do a
19	the special pickup, they are all
20	happy and all cool, what do they give
21	their guys in there donuts? Man, you
22	know, it's like, my gosh Inever met
23	workers who got caught and they are
24	still happy and cool.
25	Money guy, you are cool, keep

1	track of our money, Mayor Coyne, give
2	us more money, money is always a good
3	thing, a lot different than Elliott.
4	The law guys, tell the law lady,
5	thumbs up, I am one of her new fans.
6	That's all I got to say, you
7	guys party on, man.
8	
9	MR. JEREB: Tim Jereb, 15661 Hocking Boulevard.
. 10	
11	First of all, hats off to the gentleman in front of me, that's a
12	hard act to follow, his heart is in
13	the right place, I guess.
14	
15	My little rant is not going to be as humorous as his
16	to be as humorous as his was.
17	Councilwoman McCormick, Councilman
18	Scott, you guys get a pass on this,
19	you guys weren't in the office when
20	this first came up. Every other,
21	others member as all a
22	others member on this Council knows
23	of my problem with the person who
24	lives next door to me for over two
25	years. I have taken every recommendation that was given to me,

1	I did the mediation meeting, that
2	only poured gas on the fire.
3	Through the chair to
4	Mr. Burgio.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Mr. Jereb
6	comments don't go through the chair
7	and your comments are to the chair,
8	make your comments to me, we can all
9	hear.
10	MR. JEREB: I believe it was
11	last year, maybe a little bit longer,
12	I invited Council at-large Burgio and
13	D'Amico and Council at-large
14	Salvatore to my house with the
15	neighbor on my street to discuss the
16	problems we were having with this
17	person. Councilman Burgio and
18	D'Amico showed up; Councilman
19	Salvatore chose not to show up.st
20	Councilman Salvatore, I am still
21	waiting for a reply to a question
22	that I asked him a year ago this past
23	August 31st. A week ago Friday, I called
24	the Mayor at 12:30 in the morning
25	because one of the guests of my next door

1	neighbor, I heard a loud thump on the
2	side of my house, I looked out my
3	spare bedroom window, he is urinating
4	on my home. Then when he was done,
5	he made the comment; I just lost 5
6	pounds out of my bladder. I told this
7	to the Mayor. The Mayor said; what
8	do you want us to do? I said; I don't
9	know, you run the city, it's up to
10	you. Then he said, public urination
11	is a minor misdemeanor. I will make
12	anybody up on the dais the same
13	offer, everybody give your home
14	address, when I am driving around in
15	my car and I feel the need to relieve
16	myself, I will just pick an address
17	on your property and see how you
18	would like it. I would like a show
19	of hands of the audience
20	to anybody that would not have a
21	problem with that. I don't know what
22	I can do to take care of this
23	problem.
24	My life was threatened, my
25	personal safety was threatened.

	1 0 0 0 11 t
1	Again today I had landscapers out,
2	she comes out barking at them. Makes
3	the comment, that my mother should
4	still be alive and I should be the
5	one that's dead. Then she proceeds
	to say; God better take him, if God
6	doesn't I will. I perceive this as a
7	threat. I don't think I should live
8	like that, I don't think anybody else
9	in this city should live like that.
10	The only solution that these
11	people have for problem is violence.
12	I am a 63-year old ex-hippy, I don't
13	I am a 63-year ord believe in violence, I ignore it like
14	believe in violence, - , amp it up every
15	cancer. They just amp it up every
16	day. I don't get no satisfaction from
17	this city. I know the Mayor said;
18	well, we are not going to get
19	involved in neighbor disputes. Maybe
20	it's time you did, because if this
21	keeps up it's not going to be a happy
22	ending, somebody is going to get
23	hurt. I think the person that get
24	hurts is me. If that happens, I am
25	coming after some of these people on

1	this dais through the legal system.
2	You are all aware of this
3	problem I have been having for two
4	years. Some of you are aware of the
5	same problem other people on this
6	street have been having with the same
7	person. Nothing gets done.
8	
9	That's all I got to say. Something better gat a
10	Something better get done. Thank you for your time.
11	
12	MRS. ROBERTS: Jennifer Roberts, 5368 Work 151
13	Roberts, 5368 West 151st Street.
14	I am going to address an issue that I have
15	issue that I have with Councilwoman
16	Powers sorry I am looking at you.
17	Councilwoman Powers at the last Caucus
18	said; if you have nothing nice to
19	say, don't say anything at all. I
20	was also taught if you had nothing
21	nice to say, say nothing at all.
22	I almost fell out of my chair
23	when I heard those words come out of
24	your mouth. Why? Because you are on
25	a crusade to discredit me, my
	children and other nameless people on

	my street for over a year, well
1	my street for over a 1
2	before I even met you. You have gone
3	to great length to spread lies that
4	my neighbor, your friend has told
5	you. You went to the safety
6	director, the chief of police, the
7	Mayor, anyone else that would
8	listen. Furthermore, you attended
9	a Neighborhood Watch meeting in June and July
10	and August as well. You said some
11	awful things about families in your
12	ward making statement as fact, even
13	though you have no evidence to back
	up these statement. The bulk of what
14	you said was outright lies, while the
15	rest was a grossly exaggerated
16	version of the truth.
17	This summer you and my
18	
19	neighbor went door-to-door in the
20	Fairlawn area to plant the seeds of
21	distrust. I spoke to multiple
22	individuals who told me about your
23	endeavor. You came knocking at their
24	doors as a member of Brook Park
25	Neighborhood Watch, a group you never

1	joined as a member. Now, I can give
2	you the benefit of the doubt and we
3	can assume that the residents
4	misunderstood you and that you were
5	representing your own group. I was
6	under the impression that your group
7	was called neighbors helping
8	neighbors and not Neighbors bashing
9	Neighbors, and bashing is what you
10	did. Do you even know what the word
11	slander means.
12	By taking an acti

By taking an active role in the neighborhood watch group I am trying to make a difference And I am going to give back to my community. Also I am working toward repairing the damage done to the reputation of my families on my street. My kids are students and they are caring and considerate. Anyone who knows my children will vouch for them. They don't deserve to be branded as juvenile delinquents as a way to further the agenda. And again, even though I work full time and I have 2

children to be raised, I have chosen
to give hours of my life time to the
neighborhood watch group. I even
developed a monthly newsletter filled
with useful content to my block watch
area that I print and distribute at
my own expense. I am not looking for
accolades, however, a little support
from my Councilwoman would be nice.
However, you are trying to discredit
me along with the neighborhood watch
group, you even made a childish move
by booking the third Monday at the
church for your own group, even tough
you already knew the neighborhood
watch group was using the third
Monday. And on top of your behavior
as a leader of Brook Park's
Beautification and Pride Committee
had slandered the Neighborhood W
Group on Facebook. I don't and I
wouldn't have bad-mouthed either of
your groups, instead we should be
working together to improve our city.
It's obvious by your and this other

1	individual's actions that yo	u don't
^	feel the same way.	
2		

3 In regard to the situation on 4 my street, it's no secret there has 5 been an on-going dispute with my 6 neighbor, your friend. Last year when 7 I found out about your involvement 8 with our neighbor's dispute, I tried 9 to call you to tell you our side of 10 the story, thinking that you would 11 want to hear from the other side, but 12 I was wrong, you hung up on me. I 13 have talked to several individuals 14 that told me that you hung up on them 15 as well when they called you for 16 other issues. It turns out that you 17 think you can pick and chose who you 18 represent in your ward. 19 instance, after one of the August 20 meetings I witnessed you tell another 21 woman in your ward who was 22 questioning on why you abstained from 23 voting, that she is only one person, 24 that you chose not to represent her. 25 That's a strong statement. You choose

1	not to represent her. When did our
2	elected officials get to choose who
3	they represent? All of us
4	pay your salary, it doesn't matter if
5	we voted for you or if we agree with you,
6	you must represent us. You do not
7	have the right to deny any American
8	their right to representation as afforded
9	to us by the U.S. Constitution.
10	So in closing I am going to
11	ask two things from you, my
12	Councilwoman. First, I ask that you stop
13	The crusade against the families on the street
14	And you stop undermining the Neighborhood
15	Watch Group.
16	Second, if you don't feel
17	that like you are capable of
18	representing all of your
19	constituents, I suggest that you
20	choose to represents none of them by
21	stanning down from your position.

Τ	Thank you.
2	MR. ROBERTS: Steve Roberts
3	5368 West 151st.
4	To the chair, two weeks ago I
5	came to this podium and discussed
6	some things with you. I asked for a
7	meeting to try to fix them. It's
8	been two weeks, all I have heard is
9	crickets. You said I can only talk
10	about city business. Was it city
11	business two Friday's ago whenyou and
12	a certain someone related to you that
13	were right across the street from me,
14	instead of coming and talking to me
15	like I asked you to at the meeting,
16	you just took pictures of my family
17	and my guests. Don't lie, one of the
18	witnesses is sitting here. I am going
19	to ask you again, are you willing to
20	meet with me to discuss with me the
21	infatuation of the Astorinos' with the
22	Robertsons? I will wait. I am still
23	hearing crickets.
24	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, we don't
25	have interchange like this

1	MR. ROBERTS: You can't give
2	me a yes or no?
3	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, I won't
	have the interchange like this.
4	MR. ROBERTS: You can't give
5	me a yes or no?
6	MR. ASTORINO: Usually a
7	Councilman will make a motion to
8	address the comments. It's not a
9	dialogue that we have here. It's
10	dialogue chac wo
11	your turn.
12	MR. ROBERTS: I will wait
13	around afterwards, you will give me
14	an answer yes or no, it's yes or no,
15	50/50.
16	Thank you.
17	MR. ASTORINO: Anyone else
	coming to the podium?
18	MR. ASTORINO: You need to
19	state your name and address once
20	
21	again for the record.
22	MR. FULTZ: My name is Vaughn
23	Fultz. I live at 21890 Crestview

1	Drive.
2	MR. FULTZ: I live at 21890
3	Crestview Drive.
4	MAYOR COYNE: Mr. Chairman, motion to
5	Priveledge.
6	
7	MR. ASTORINO: Can you wait one second, please.
8	
9	MR. ASTORINO: Go ahead.
10	MAYOR COYNE: Thank you. You
11	have a right to address the Council
	at this meeting the issue that I think
12	that you are going to speak about
13	relative to the situation we had a
14	few weeks ago I would caution you
15	about the statements you make
16	publicly.
17	MR. FULTZ: Caution me about
18	what?
19	MAYOR COVNER C
20	MAYOR COYNE: Caution you about any statement
21	about any statements you may make
22	publicly you don't incriminate
23	yourself, as a courtesy to you.
24	MR. FULTZ: Okay, Mayor.
44	MAYOR COYNE: As these issues

1	are under investigation, people could
2	be charged, not be charged. I don't
3	want you in any way not to understand
4	that is a possibility. You arefree
5	to say what you want, I just thought it
6	was imperative after speaking to the
7	law department to at least advise
8	you of that.
9	MR. FULTZ: I am not afraid of
10	any scare tactic.
11	MAYOR COYNE: It is not a
12	scare tactic, it's concern for you as
13	a citizen. I am advising you this is
14	a public meeting, this is live
15	streamed to folks and I don't know what
16	you're going to talk about.
17	MR. FULTZ: Okay.
18	MAYOR COYNE: If you are going
19	to talk about anything relative to those
20	incidents that occurred. I would caution you
21	as to what you say to protect your right.

1	I am not trying to
2	intimidate you in any way.
3	MR. FULTZ: I don't feel that
4	should be brought up. I wanted to
5	talk about something going on
6	MAYOR COYNE: That's fine.
7	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
8	MR. ASTORINO: All right, sir.
9	MR. FULTZ: Do I need to say
10	my name and address?
11	MR. ASTORINO: No.
12	MR. FULTZ: I want to address
13	first a few things that's bothering
14	me about what happened. I do want to
15	share with everybody up there that I
16	am going to be totally honest. One
17	thing that bothered me today coming
18	to this meeting is I came in a little
19	late and you guys were on letter H, in
20	which I could see that there was no
21	respect while the Mayor was talking
22	and am

REVISED BY THE CLERK OF COUNCIL AS INSTRUCTED BY CITY COUNCIL.

1	
2	
3	REGULAR MEETING OF THE
4	BROOK PARK CITY COUNCIL
5	
6	Transcript of Regular Meeting of the Brook
7	Park City Council, commencing at 7 p.m.,
8	Tuesday, September 20, 2016 in the City
9	Council Chambers at 6161 Engle Road, Brook
10	Park, Ohio 44142.
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
2	
3	THE CLERK: Today is Tuesday,
4	September 20, we have a Council
5	meeting at 7:00 p.m.
6	MR. ASTORINO: Good evening,
7	everyone, welcome to the September
8	20, 2016 Regular Council Meeting for
9	the City of Brook Park. I will ask
10	the clerk to please call you the
11	roll.
12	THE CLERK: Scott?
13	MR. SCOTT: Here.
14	THE CLERK: Burgio?
15	MR. BURGIO: Here.
16	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
17	MR. SALVATORE: Here.
18	THE CLERK: Troyer?
19	MR. TROYER: Here.
20	THE CLERK: Powers?
21	MRS. POWERS: Here.
22	THE CLERK: McCormick?
23	MS. MCCORMICK: Here.
24	THE CLERK: Mencini?
25	MR. MENCINI: Here.

	MR. ASTORINO: Please stand
1	
2	and join in the pledge of allegiance.
3	(Pledge of Allegiance.)
4	MR. ASTORINO: The next item
5	on the agenda is Approval of Minutes
6	of preceding meetings. We have
7	nothing under that.
8	Before we get to item D, I
9	would like to entertain a motion, we
10	have some Resolutions to be passed
11	out tonight, so I would like to
12	entertain a motion that we go out of
13	the Regular Order of Business for
14	items 4 through 7.
15	MR. TROYER: So made.
16	MR. MENCINI Supported.
17	MR. ASTORINO: Any
18	discussion? Seeing none, we will
19	call the roll
20	THE CLERK: Troyer?
21	MR. TROYER: Yes.
22	THE CLERK: Mencini?
23	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
24	THE CLERK: McCormick?
25	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.

MRS. POWERS: Yes. 3		
MRS. POWERS: Yes. THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. ASTORINO: We are out of the Regular Order of Business. The first order of business is item THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	1	THE CLERK: Powers?
THE CLERK: Salvatore? MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. ASTORINO: We are out of the Regular Order of Business. The first order of business is item THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	2	
MR. SALVATORE: Yes. THE CLERK: Burgio? MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. ASTORINO: We are out of the Regular Order of Business. The first order of business is item THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	3	
5 THE CLERK: Burgio? 6 MR. BURGIO: Yes. 7 THE CLERK: Scott? 8 MR. SCOTT: Yes. 9 MR. ASTORINO: We are out of 10 the Regular Order of Business. The 11 first order of business is item 12 4. 13 THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 14 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook 15 Park 2015 and declaring an 16 emergency. Introduced by Councilman	4	
MR. BURGIO: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. ASTORINO: We are out of the Regular Order of Business. The first order of business is item 12 4. THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	5	
THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. ASTORINO: We are out of the Regular Order of Business. The first order of business is item 12 4. THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman		THE CLERK: Burgio?
MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. ASTORINO: We are out of the Regular Order of Business. The first order of business is item 4. THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman		MR. BURGIO: Yes.
MR. SCOTT: Yes. MR. ASTORINO: We are out of the Regular Order of Business. The first order of business is item 12 4. THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	7	THE CLERK: Scott?
MR. ASTORINO: We are out of the Regular Order of Business. The first order of business is item 4. THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	8	
the Regular Order of Business. The first order of business is item 4. THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	9	
first order of business is item 4. THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	10	
12 4. 13 THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 14 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook 15 Park 2015 and declaring an 16 emergency. Introduced by Councilman	11	
THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	12	
the CLERK: Resolution 29-2016 honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	10	.
honoring Samantha Rocco Miss Brook Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	13	THE CLERK: Resolution 29-2016
Park 2015 and declaring an emergency. Introduced by Councilman	14	
16 emergency. Introduced by Councilman	15	
Salvatore Councilman	16	
	17	Salvatoro G
	10	Salvatore, Councilmembers Troyer,
Mencini, Scott, Burgio, McCormick and	7.0	Mencini, Scott, Burgio, McCormick and
19 Council President Astorino.	19	Council President Astorino.

	MR. SALVATORE: Motion to suspend
1	MR. MENMCINI: Supported.
2	
3	MR. ASTORINO: Properly
4	supported, we will call the roll for
5	suspension.
6	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
7	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Mencini?
9	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: McCormick?
11	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
	THE CLERK: Powers?
12	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
13	THE CLERK: Troyer?
14	THE SEC.
15	Programa 2
16	THE CLERK: Burgio?
17	Mr. Burgio: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Scott?
19	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
21	been approved.
22	MR. SALVATORE: Motion to adopt
23	MR. MENCINI: Support.
20	

1	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
2	adopt, properly supported. Any
3	discussion on the adoption? Seeing
4	none, we will call the roll on
5	adoption.
6	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
7	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Mencini?
9	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: McCormick?
11	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Powers?
13	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
14	THE CLERK: Troyer?
15	MR. TROYER: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: Burgio?
17	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Scott?
19	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
21	number 29-2016 has been adopted under
22	suspension.
23	The next item is 5.
24	THE CLERK: Resolution number
25	30-2016 honoring Anna Marie Sulminski

1	Miss Brook Park 2016 and declaring an
2	emergency. Introduced by Councilman
3	Salvatore, Councilmembers Troyer,
4	Mencini, Powers, Scott, Burgio,
5	McCormick and Council President Astorino
6	MR. ASTORINO: Is there a
7	motion to suspend?
8	MR. MENCINI: Move tosuspend.
9	MR. SCOTT: Support
10	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
11	suspend. Discussion on suspension?
12	Seeing none, we will call the roll.
13	THE CLERK: Mencini?
14	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Scott?
16	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: Burgio?
18	MR. BURGIO: Yes
19	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
20	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Troyer?
22	MR. TROYER: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Powers?
24	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
25	THE CLERK: McCormick?

1	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
3	been approved.
4	MR. MENCINI: A motion to adopt.
5	MR. SCOTT: Support.
6	MR. ASTORINO: Properly
7	supported. Discussion on adoption?
8	Seeing none, we will call the roll.
9	THE CLERK: Mencini?
10	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
11	THE CLERK: Scott?
12	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
13	THE CLERK: Burgio?
14	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
16	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: Troyer?
18	MR. TROYER: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: McCormick?
20	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Powers?
22	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
23	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
24	number 30-2016 has been adopted under
25	Suspension of the Rules.

1	We move to item M-6.
2	THE CLERK: Resolution Number
3	31-2016 honoring Brooklyn Varga
4	Junior Miss Brook PARK 2016 and
5	declaring an emergency. Introduced by
6	Councilman Salvatore, Councilmembers
7	Troyer, Mencini, Powers, Scott,
8	Burgio, McCormick and Council
9	President Astorino
10	MR. MENCINI: Move to suspend.
11	MR. SCOTT: A motion to
± ±	
12	suspend, properly supported.
12	suspend, properly supported.
12 13	suspend, properly supported. Discussion on the motion? Seeing
12 13 14	suspend, properly supported. Discussion on the motion? Seeing none, we will call the roll.
12 13 14 15	suspend, properly supported. Discussion on the motion? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini:
12 13 14 15 16	suspend, properly supported. Discussion on the motion? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini: MR. MENCINI: Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17	suspend, properly supported. Discussion on the motion? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini: MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott?
12 13 14 15 16 17	suspend, properly supported. Discussion on the motion? Seeing none, we will call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini: MR. MENCINI: Yes. THE CLERK: Scott? MR. SCOTT: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
2	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Troyer?
4	MR. TROYER: Yes.
5	THE CLERK: Powers?
6	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
7	THE CLERK: McCormick?
8	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
9	MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt.
10	MR. ASTORINO: It has been
11	approved, motion to adopt.
12	MR. SCOTT: Support.
13	MR. ASTORINO: Properly
14	supported. Discussion on adoption?
15	Seeing none, we will call the roll.
16	THE CLERK: Mencini?
17	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Scott?
19	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
20	THE CLERK: Burgio?
21	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
22	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
23	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
24	THE CLERK: Troyer?
25	MR. TROYER: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: McCormick?
2	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Powers?
4	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
6	Number 30-2016 has been adopted under
7	Suspension of the Rules.
8	Move to item M 6.
9	THE CLERK: Resolution Number
10	31-2016 honoring Brooklyn Varga
11	Junior Miss Brook Park 2016 and
12	declaring an emergency. Introduced
13	by Councilman Salvatore, Council
14	members Troyer, Mencini, Powers,
15	Scott, Burgio, McCormick and Council
16	President Astorino.
17	MR. MENCINI: Move to Suspend.
18	MR. SCOTT: Support.
19	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
20	suspend, properly supported.
21	Discussion on the motion? Seeing
22	none, we will call the roll.
23	THE CLERK: Mencini?
24	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: Scott?

MR. SCOTT: Yes.
THE CLERK: Burgio?
MR. BURGIO: Yes.
THE CLERK: Salvatore?
MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
THE CLERK: Troyer?
MR. TROYER: Yes.
THE CLERK: Powers?
MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
THE CLERK: McCormick?
MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has been approved.
been approved.
been approved. MR. MENCINI: Motion to adopt.
been approved. MR. MENCINI: Motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support.
been approved. MR. MENCINI: Motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
been approved. MR. MENCINI: Motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: A motion to adopt, properly supported. Any
been approved. MR. MENCINI: Motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: A motion to adopt, properly supported. Any discussion? Seeing none, we will
been approved. MR. MENCINI: Motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: A motion to adopt, properly supported. Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll on adoption. Clerk,
MR. MENCINI: Motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: A motion to adopt, properly supported. Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll on adoption. Clerk, call the roll.
mr. mencini: Motion to adopt. mr. scott: Support. mr. ASTORINO: A motion to adopt, properly supported. Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll on adoption. Clerk, call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini?
MR. MENCINI: Motion to adopt. MR. SCOTT: Support. MR. ASTORINO: A motion to adopt, properly supported. Any discussion? Seeing none, we will call the roll on adoption. Clerk, call the roll. THE CLERK: Mencini? MR. MENCINI: Yes.

1	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
2	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
3	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Troyer?
5	MR. TROYER: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Powers?
	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
7	THE CLERK: McCormick?
8	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
9	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution No.
10	
11	31-2016 has been adopted under approved
ط. ب <u>د</u>	
12	Suspension of the Rules. Adopted

1	We move to item M 7.
2	THE CLERK: Resolution Number
3	32-2016 honoring the Cleveland
4	Cavaliers 2016 National Basketball
5	Championship and declaring an
6	emergency. Introduced by Councilman
7	Salvatore, Councilmembers Troyer,
8	Mencini, Powers, Scott, Burgio,
9	McCormick and Council President
10	Astorino.
11	MR. MENCINI: Move to suspend.
12	MR. BURGIO: Support.
13	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
14	suspend, properly supported.
15	Discussion on the suspension? Seeing
16	none, we will call the roll on

1	suspension.
2	THE CLERK: Mencini?
3	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Burgio.
5	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Scott?
7	MR. SCOTT? Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
9	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Troyer?
11	MR. TROYER: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Powers.
13	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
1.4	THE CLERK: McCormick?
15	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
17	been approved.
18	MR. MENCINI: Moveto adopt.
19	MR. TROYER: Support.
20	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
21	adopt, supported properly. A motion
22	to adopt, call the roll on adoption.
23	THE CLERK: Mencini?
24	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: Troyer?

1	MR. TROYER: Yes.
2	THE CLERK: Powers.
3	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
4	THE CLERK: McCormick?
5	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Scott?
7	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Burgio?
9	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
11	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
13	number 32-2016 has been adopted under
14	suspension. I believe, we have 3
15	of the 4 here. Councilman
16	
17	Salvatore, would you like to make a
18	presentation? Councilman Salvatore,
19	it's your choice. The microphone is
20	on at the podium if you would like to
21	make it from the podium.
22	MR. SALVATORE: This is a very
23	proud moment for me to be able to be
	in a position to honor the youth of
24	our community. I grew up here,
25	sometimes I feel like I am one of

1 T
youth of the community. Obviously I
am not. On behalf of the Mayor,
Council and all the residents of
Brook Park, we would like to present
you with this Resolution and
congratulate you for becoming
Miss Brook Park. At this time we
usually provide 30 to 35 minutes to
talk if you would like to start now,
you can do half now and half later.
MISS ROCCO: Thank you for
honoring me today, it's an honor
being Miss Brook Park and I love
representing the city.
MR. SALVATORE: Again it's
also an honor to be standing here in
front of you presenting you with a
Resolution on behalf of Mayor Coyne,
Members of City council, the entire
City of Brook Park, it a real
privilege to present this to you. I
understand you did a great job.
MISS ROCCO: Thank you for
inviting me and letting me be a
representative of the City.

1	MR. SALVATORE: Just for the
2	record, we didn't let you, you won
3	it. Anybody here for Samantha Rocco?
4	Last but not least, we have a
5	Resolution honoring the Cleveland
6	Cavaliers and I understand you are
7	the voice of the Cavaliers. One of
8	them. Again, on behalf of the City
9	of Brook Park, the Mayor, the
10	Council, you have really honored us
11	to be here today, the Cavaliers have
12	really demonstrated what it really
13	takes to be a champion, they have
14	every child in Brook Park on a path
15	of wanting to become champions just
16	like the Cleveland Cavaliers. You
17	certainly gave a big boost to the
18	economy, not just Brook Park but the
19	whole area. I will be going to
20	church every Sunday praying they do
21	it again, one more time.
	CAVS REPRESENTATIVE: Sorry I can't be
23	pretty like these young ladies. On
24	behalf of our owner Dan Gilbert and
25	the entire Cavaliers organization it

1	is an honor to be here. Thank you
2	for the Resolution.
3	June 29, 2016 the Cavaliers
4	felt all the love the great City of
5	Brook Park and across Northeast
6	Ohio. Thank you for all the
7	support. Like you said, I can come
8	back here next year double time and
9	thank you very much.
10	MR. ASTORINO: Council, I
11	would like to entertain a motion to
12	go back to the regular order the of
13	business.
14	MR. BURGIO: Motion.
15	MR. TROYER: Support.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Council, we
17	have a motion to go back to the
18	regular order of business.
19	MR. ASTORINO: Call The roll
20	on the motion to go back to the
21	regular order of business.
22	THE CLERK: Burgio?

1	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
2	THE CLERK: Troyer?
3	MR. TROYER: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Powers.
5	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Mencini?
7	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: McCormick?
9	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Scott?
11	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
13	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
14	MR. ASTORINO: We are going
15	back to the Regular Order of
16	Business, which is item number D,
17	letter D, reports of the Standing
18	Committees, going to Aviation and
19	Environmental, Councilmember Powers.
20	MRS. POWERS: Thank you
21	Mr. Chairman. There is no report
22	tonight. Thank you.
23	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. We

1	will go to Finance Committee,
2	Councilwoman McCormick.
3	MS. MCCORMICK: Board of
4	Control met this evening at 6:30,
5	there were 19 items approved. On
6	First Reading the Finance Committee
7	has 3 items, we will have a chance to
8	explain them, and we can suspend this
9	evening to move them along.
10	They are somewhat time-sensitive.
11	That's all I have.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Does that
13	conclude your report?
14	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes, that's
15	all I have.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Legislative
17	Committee, Mr. Troyer.
18	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
19	Mr. Chairman. We have 5 items on the
	agenda, 4 of them were already
20	passed. That's all I have to report
21	for now. Thank you.
22	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
23	Councilman Parks and Recreation,
24	Mencini.
25	Henorna.

1	MR. MENCINI: Thank you,
2	Mr. Chairman. Baseball, Softball, Tee
3	Ball, Adult Softball, these are all
4	over for this year, we had a great
5	season, hopefully you caught a lot of
6	games with family, friends and maybe
7	more. We are starting Mens' Softball,
8	that would be on Wednesday evening.
9	Football and cheerleading, the
10	
11	opening day was Saturday, September 10TH. It went pretty good.
12	
13	There was a little rain for games we made up, thore is
14	made up, there is games for
15	Saturday. If you get a chance, the
16	Brooklyn Youth Football Pprogram is
17	using our field. Middleburg Junior
18	High will be using it one more time,
19	I am not exactly sure of the day they
20	will be over there again, that would
21	a Wednesday or Tuesday. We have
22	currently have Dodgeball,
	Wolleyball, Womens' Volleyball.
23	October 1st we will start the sign up
24	for Dodgeball Volleyball, Womens'
25	Wolleyball and October 1st we will

	start the sign up for football and
1	
2	cheerleading dance regulations will
3	also be accepted. This morning we had
4	a great turn out for the seniors for
5	there Tuesday morning Senior program
6	we had pop and lunch and the Mayor was there
7	and a couple of Councilmembers. Giant
8	Eagle will be holding its flu shots
9	on October 7th, okay, that willbe I
10	believe at the rec center. We don't
11	have a specific time, but that will
12	be October 7th, I am sure they will be
13	in the morning. If you want to call
14	the center and find out, remember
15	that date, October 7th the flushots I
16	believe at the rec center. Senior
17	social, that's my idea, I will get to
18	that in a minute, that would be
19	Thursday, October 13th at the rec
20	center from 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. It was
21	something that Maryann put into
22	operation for our seniors.
23	Our kids get a lot of
24	attention, we are starting to get a

Ţ	lot of seniors, we definitely want as
2	well as yourself over at the rec
3	center. That would be October 13th a
4	Thursday, 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. The
5	minutes to win it that will be,
6	October 14th from1 12:00 noon to 2:00 p.m.
7	the kids will be out of school that
8	day.
9	The annual Halloween party
10	will be Sunday, October 23rd from
11	11 a.m. to 2 p.m. The theme will be
12	the Disney characters. If Council
13	needs I can assign some Disney
14	character, if they get the costume in
15	the Disney character, I will look
16	around, and have a good time,
17	October 23rd from 11 a.m. to
18	2 p.m. This is kind of important,
19	putting all fires out, distribution,
20	some residents get it this week, take
21	your time to read it, it's about the
22	upcoming programs and events, things
23	we will be having in October, the
	z z z z z z z z z z z z z z z z z z z

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

month of October. Look in there,

there is a lot of things going on

24

1	Saturday at the rec center, hopefully
2	a lot more bigger things we will be
3	taking a look in there and stay
4	aware. Also on Friday, September 9TH
5	that was this past week, Gary Baker
6	and 3 other members of the Browns, I
7	believe they are all tight-ends, they
8	had their back to school at the rec
9	center, they passed out backpacks and
10	school supplies to over 95 of our
11	student participants. I was there and
12	as well as police officer KAZ, there was pizza.
13	Hopefully, we will have more
14	things like that and many other
	events. I appreciate it,
15	Mr. Chairman, that's all I have,
16	thanks for listening.
17	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,
18	Councilman. Move to the Planning
19	Committee, Councilman Troyer.
20	MR. TROYER: The Planning
21	Mr Chairman.
22	Committee, thank is,
23	As I stated, 5 Items on 5

I	coming up. We did have a meeting a
2	week from yesterday, a week before
3	yesterday, last week Monday, what we
4	did, we approved 3 requests for
5	aesthetics to construct a a roof over
6	porch at 15383 Harrison that very much
7	increases the value of their home and
8	hopefully help the neighborhood.
9	The second one was a request
10	for aesthetic approval to install
11	signage at 15320 Brookpark Road for Earl's
12	Collision Center, that was approved
13	With some landscaping that's going to
14	be nice over there.
15	And the third one is a
16	
17	request approval to install an 80" by
18	15" canopy at Sun Plum Farmers Market
19	located in U3-A3, that's the old
20	market that's going to be
21	reopened. And again, that was
22	approved, the awning, it's not going to look like the solid fabric one

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

that was blowing in the wind, this is

going to be a wood frame with a metal

roof that should last. This is going

23

24

1	to be a nice improvement and
2	hopefully everyone visits once that
3	market is up and running,
4	it is going to be another Brook Park
5	business.
6	That's all I have tonight.
7	I was at the seniors meeting
8	this morning and they did a Best of
9	Brook Park seniors. They are all the
10	seniors, and would have to agree
11	that was a great event.
12	Thank you.
13	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. Move
14	to the Safety Committee, Councilman
15	Salvatore.
16	MR. SALVATORE: Thank you,
17	Mr. Chairman. I have no report this
18	evening.
19	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
20	Move to Service Committee.
21	Mr. Burgio.
22	MR. BURGIO: Thank you,
23	Mr. Chairman. The Service Committee
24	has no report to submit.

1	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
2	Board of Zoning Appeals, Councilman
3	Scott.
4	MR. SCOTT: Thank you,
5	Mr. Chairman. The Board of Zoning
6	Appeals met on Monday, September 12, we
7	had 3 items on our agenda. The first
8	one was a request that 11/2 foot wide
9	sidelot variance to install an
10	above ground swimming pool at 15556
11	Hocking Boulevard, and that was
12	approved.
13	The second one was a 5'
14	side lot variance, line variance to
15	install an above ground swimming pool
16	at 6450 Leslie Drive, and that one
17	was approved, too.
18	And to go on to Councilman
19	Troyer, a request for a variance to
20	operate an electronic message board
21	at 15320 Brook Park Road, Earl's
22	Collision Center and all 3
23	items were approved.
24	Thank you.
25	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,

1	Council. That concludes the items
2	under letter D. We will move to
3	letter E, which is Report from
4	Special Committees. we will go to
5	Southwest General Health Center
6	Trustee, Councilman Salvatore.
7	MR. SALVATORE: Thanks again,
8	Mr. Chairman.
9	We haven't had a System Board
10	Meeting since my last report. I just
11	came from a Special Meeting of
12	planning our hospital's future and we
13	did identify 6 areas that we can
14	focus on. Our plans should be
15	completed sometime around the end of
16	November, early December to present
17	to theboard and I will have more
18	information for Council then.
19	I will be in attendance at an
20	all days Board of Trustees Advance
21	meeting on Friday, October 7TH. The
22	next scheduled System Board meeting
23	will be held on October 12TH.
24	That concludes my report,
25	Mr. Chair.

1	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. We
2	will move to the Berea Board of
3	Education Committee, Councilman
4	Burgio.
5	MR. BURGIO: Thank you,
6	Mr. Chairman. I have several items
7	to report on. Lots of things
8	happening in the school district. On
9	Monday, September 17th, I will start
10	with a School Board meeting that I
11	attended a week ago Monday. An
12	Appropriation modification change was
13	approved by the board to approve a
14	school bus for \$80,000.
15	The Monday, September 19th
16 19	meeting was changed to September 26th.
20	A new book is being published
21	by the District, the next booklet is
22	being published by district promoting
23	a more friendly welcome and friendly
24	environment at school events and will
25	be made available to all staff
26	members. A district technology was

1	also announced to begin on November
2	19th by the Assistant Superintendent,
3	on safety and security.
4	The Safety and Security Committee
5	updates its security procedures every
6	3 years and it's safety plan
7	annually. Assistant Grozek stated only 20
8	percent of school districts in Ohio
9	are in compliance. He tested the
10	software known as Navigate that every
11	teacher has on their smart phone,
12	as well as first responders such as police
13	and fire personnel. It teaches
14	proper protocol and procedures for
15	easy access should an emergency
16	situation arise. For instance, if a
17	situation developed, a perpetrator
18	was on the second floor of a
19	building, a floor plan could easily
20	be found with this and showing the
21	entire layout, saving time for first
22	responders to act. 4 police officers
23	also contributed to the presentation
24	in regards to the district school

1	resources policy program. The
2	officers in attendance cover Grindstone
3	Brook Park Elementary, Ford and
4	Brookview Elementary. Brook Park officer,
5	KAZ was named as the Greater
6	Cleveland Safety Committee Polish
7	Member of the year, hats off to him
8	for all his involvement locally as
9	well as the entire community. Board
10	member, retired Police oOfficer and
11	DARE Officer Fred Szabo personally
12	thanked all of these officers for
13	what they do in the school and
14	community. A presentation will be
15	held, called Internet Safety for
16	Parents, this will be held Thursday,
L7	September 29th, it will be 7p.m. to 9 p.m.
18	An informational night for parents to

1	understand more about Internet
2	Safety, Cyberbullying, issues that
3	have to do with computers and
4	Internet. The speaker, his name is
5	Jesse Weinberger, a nationally
6	renowned internet safety presenter
7	and also an author. This will be
8	again on September 29, Thursday 7 p.m.
9	to 9 p.m.
10	November 16th one of the
11	persons that will be in attendance at the
12	school business meeting, Becky
13	Conrad, the PTA Council President
14	will talk about Let's Talk to our
15	kids about drug prevention and make a
16	presentation at Ford Intermediate
17	School, that will be November 16th at
18	6 p.m. a light dinner and 7 p.m. a
19	presentation. It's a little bit down
20	the road. I thought I would let you
21	know to get it out and also any
22	questions she can answer on this
23	at Bereacouncil@gmail.com.
24	Lastly, this will be the 8th
25	Annual Turkey Trot happening on
20	

1	November 22nd and students
2	participated in nearly a 2-mile run
3	and all proceeds from the funds
4	raised will be divided equally
5	between food banks between the City
6	of Brook Park, Middleburg and Berea.
7	Last year 500 students and
8	
9	staff participated in the event.
	Lastly, there was an Executive
10	Session for evaluation of personnel.
11	That concludes my report.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,
13	Councilman. That concludes
14	everything under letter E.
15	
	Letter F is Reports of Boards
	and Commissions. We have nothing
16	on the agenda.
17	Letter G, Introduction of
18	Resolutions of Commendation. There is
19	nothing to report.
20	
21	Letter L, this is Reports and
22	Communications from the Mayor.
	Mr. Mayor.
23	MAYOR COYNE: Thank you,

	T think
1	Mr. Chairman. Just to begin, I think
2	the world knows that we lost a State
3	Trooper who had an individual pulled
4	over for a traffic violation and was
5	killed by a driver who was under the
6	influence of something. Probably the
7	most uncomfortable duty we assign our
8	police officers are those radar guns
9	up on the highway. If I had my way
10	they would not be up there ever, and
11	I mean ever. But it is our job to
12	enforce the laws on interstates going
13	through our community. So we have to
14	put them at risk. So we ask you to
15	stay off your cell phones and pay
16	attention to what's happening when
17	you are driving sowe don't loss
18	needlessly another outstanding law
19	enforcement officer. So please be
20	cautious of that whenever you are
21	traveling.
22	Mr. Healy and I met with
	our financial advisor relative to
23	bonds and we will finalize it this
24	week about the analysis at the rec
25	Meek anong em 1

1	center. The numbers seem to work and
2	finalize to make a presentation to
3	the Recreation Commission in October,
4	conduct public hearings thereafter
5	for the Members and citizens on the
6	rec center so that there is an
7	understanding what we are proposing
8	and we hope to have legislation
9	and beginningof discussion with Council
10	hopefully by the end of October. So
11	we can move forward on the Recreation
12	Center. It's probably one of
13	the most important decisions that we
14	are going to make since my return
15	here as to what is going to happen
16	with a vital asset to our city, one
17	that's draining assets as well. So
18	before Councilman Mencini asked me
19	that, I thought I would answer that
20	question.
21	Councilman Troyer, I have
22	good news, the dispatch center
23	without unforeseen tragedy, it
24	appears the first of October
25	there will be a transfer of personnel

1	from the dispatch, that's what the
2	director tells me. We have a little
3	bugs to work out with AT&T. That's a
4	load off my mind for that.
5	Following the social media,
6	there was a mention of some kind of a
7	restaurant coming into Bucci's in
8	Berea. The residents were raising
9	issue with what we do here in the
10	City of Brook Park. We have a full
11	time Economic Development Commissioner,
12	yes, he does visit with businesses
13	and we pride ourselves on retaining
14	jobs and creating as many as we can.
15	You may see on the Facebook page, we
16	visited Cuyahoga Machine and cut the ribbon
17	on this new machine and 20
18	employees. The gentleman that owns
10	company has purchased BROM TRUCKING on Engle
	Road and is looking to bring
19	some more jobs there. At a
20	future Caucus meeting we will
21	have more information and give a full
22	report on the activities of the City.
23	It's because we have those

1	discussions with our business people
2	that we don't lose them and we keep
3	them as an investor. The assistance
4	we gave him in demolition or buying
5	machines retaining jobs and employment
6	generate taxes in our city. Two
7	gentlemen who left Poland who are
8	working there, two skilledmachinists
9	that came to a America. All I heard
10	from everybody today, why don't we
11	get our young people to go into the
12	skilled trades to see the equipment
13	and technology that's employed there
14	in doing their jobs. It's pretty
15	remarkable and it says and points out
16	what we can do as a nation if we put
17	our minds to it. Mothers will allow
18	their children to become millwrights
19	and electricians and other skilled
20	trades. They will find they have a
21	very good life and the country will
22	be better off for that.
23	Mr. Dolan runs the HOME
24	Assistance Maintenance Program. By the Board
25	Control we are awarding

1	those to needy people, we have some
2	pretty tragic stories of people
3	getting that assistance.
4	Also on social media I saw, I
5	will pass this on to Council, this is
6	of grave concern to me, in this
7	discussion there is an indication
8	here that some how I am controlling
9	and intimidating the law director. I
10	will give this to the Council
11	President. I think we have had some
12	discussion about this, particularly
13	all I heard about at the beginning of
14	the year how city employees were
15	interacting on social media. If we
16	are going to criticize folks for
17	using this, I don't think we should
18	be hypocritical. This is very
19	disturbing to Members of Council that
20	engage in that kind of talk. It's not
21	even close to being true.
22	Finally, we sat through about
23	4 hours of Council minutes and
24	Council changes in our rules. I wish
25	you luck on all of them, most of them

1	would be an improvement. We didn't
2	get some city business done, I would
3	like for Council in the future to
4	allow us to get our business done. I
5	have continually been criticizing the
6	operation here and I think with good
7	fair arguments. This week I sent
8	over a very simple request that we
9	have Verbal Approval of the
10	implementation of the 'MeToo' clauses
1.1	in the contract. I sent this over to
12	the Council Clerk. Today I got a memo
13	back from her it's not on the agenda
14	because the President of Council
15	thinks an Ordinance should be
16	passed,. I think he is wrong. We are
17	implementing the 'Me Too' already
L8	passed by Council, we are simply
L9	having Verbal Approval. The Council
20	is satisfied. The requirement of the
21	state is satisfied. This is
22	something we have done for years.
23	While I think the Council President
24	is wrong, the greatest error is not
25	bringing it forward for discussion,

1	because I believe this is his duty to
2	do and should not be interfered
3	with. This is another example of
4	problems we are having here. The
5	purpose of bringing it forward for
6	discussion for Verbal Approval for a
7	meeting is to air out those
8	differences. He was advised by the
9	law director it was proper and it
10	should be forwarded, there might be
11	some value to what I think. The
12	reality is, this should be processed
13	and there is no good reason why it
14	wasn't brought up for discussion this
15	evening for approval in my opinion.
16	We can't continue to operate this
17	way. This can't be about one
18	person's opinion. We have to move
19	forward in the process of getting our
20	business done, this is a very simple
21	implementation of a 'Me Too' clause in
22	an existing contract.
23	To remind Council what
24	occurred, we had arbitration this
25	vear with the Firefighters and there

1	was an award from five to six weeks
2	vacation in their contract.
3	Therefore, it triggers all other
4	union contracts under this 'Me Too'
5	provision. I think five and six weeks
6	vacation for employees in today's day
7	and age is absolutely ludicrous.
8	Through the next negotiation process
9	we hope to address that. Our problem
10	is that why it's immediate and why we
11	would like to get it done as fast as
12	we can, we are probably going to have
13	to pay these employees because it's
14	too late in the scheduled year for
15	people to schedule a 5th or 6th week
16	of vacation here in November. So
17	there is no good reason for that not
18	to be up for discussion this evening
19	even if it was not approved. But it
20	should be on this agenda today for
21	this discussion. I want to make
22	Council aware of this. I believe all
23	of you got copies of that.
24	That is the end of my report.
25	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

1	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,
2	Mayor.
3	Any questions to the Mayor
4	from Council? Councilman Troyer.
5	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
6	Mr. Chairman. Mayor, you mentioned
7	the Cuyahoga Machine. How many of
8	those 20 employees are full-time?
9	MAYOR COYNE: To the best of
10	my knowledge, all of them. I would
11	have to check with Mike Dolan for
12	sure, but we have 20 employees there.
13	MR. TROYER: But you are not
14	sure if they are full-time?
15	MAYOR COYNE: I don't have the
16	answer to that question. I will have
17	to look and get the information from
18	Mr. Dolan.
19	MR. TROYER: Can you offer any
20	insight on the Quiet Zone on Sheldon
21	Road, because it was mentioned to me,
22	talking to the director?
23	MAYOR COYNE: Can you speak
24	into your microphone?
25	MP TROVER. Can you offer any

1	time or anything on the Quiet Zone on
2	Sheldon Road.
3	MAYOR COYNE: We are working
4	as fast as we can. Work is at a
5	snails pace. It's a problem with the
6	Federal government. Locally we have done
7	all we can to move that forward, it is
8	in cooperation with the City of Berea
9	I am looking for Mr. Dolan maybe at
LO	the next Caucus and talk about
11	programs that we have going and maybe
L2	it's something we can address at that
13	meeting.
L 4	MR. TROYER: Thank you.
15	MAYOR COYNE: You are welcome.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Council, any
1.7	other questions to the Mayor?
1.8	Mr. Astorino: Mayor, what I would like to
L9	do is address your comment for no
20	good reason. We did receive
21	something from your office on
22	Wednesday about the 'Me Too'
23	agreement. On Thursday morning the
24	Clerk sent a memo over to the law
25	department asking legislation be

1	drafted for the adoption of this. We
2	did not receive anything until Friday
3	morning. The memo that we received
4	from the law department, states that the
5	Mayor's office has already requested
6	legislation on this matter. Our
7	rules on creating an agenda, anything
8	that's going to goon the agenda for
9	the next meeting we should have
10	by Thursday by 4:30. So when we
11	received the memo Friday morning, we
12	went forward with the preparation of
13	the packet and packet for the Council
14	meeting. It wasn't until about 2:30 p.m.
15	or 2:45 p.m. that we heard from the
16	law director basically saying it was
17	going to be just placed on Verbal
18	Approval. We alreadyhadthe packets
19	prepared, it would have taken a lot
20	longer to do that and was outside of
21	our time. I did look at the 'MeToo',
22	I saw the payments, some of the
23	payments aren't going to be made
24	until December, so the planning can
25	be done. I have full confidence that

	Council will move on it
1	appropriately. There is certain time
2	limits we have for the preparation of
3	packets and there is some concerns on
4	whether or not it can be done by
5	Verbal Approval. I had a previous
6	discussion with the law director
7	about that, told her I would look at
8	it. This became a situation if she
9	would have related on Thursday to
10	wait until Friday afternoon, there
11	wasn't enough time to get it on the
12	agenda. With it not being such an emergency
13	matter, I made the
14	decision to wait until the next
15	meeting to do that. That's the
16	reason I acted in the manner I did.
17	MAYOR COYNE: Why didn't you
18	call me?
19	MR. ASTORINO: Call you when?
20	MAYOR COYNE: Call me at any
21	time, when the clerk received it. I
22	requested something, it was timely
23	for this agenda. By the clerk's response

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

you were questioning whether that

1	Ordinance had been passed or not.
2	The law director asked me about your
3	requirement. I inquired technically I
4	don't think we have to have Verbal
5	Approval, Greg felt he would be more
6	comfortable if we do the
7	implementation of the 'Me Too'. As you
8	know, it is already in the contract.
9	The arbitrator's decision triggered
10	that, therefore, you should have
11	called me, I would explain that to
12	you. The law director really has no
13	role in what I present, therefore, it
14	was put on the agenda. We could have
15	had this discussion and a
16	determination made and acted on this
17	evening. So the point is you should
18	have conversed with me, it is my
19	proposal, it's my legislation, you
20	should have called me about this and
21	I believe in your knowledge and your
22	experience we could have resolved
23	this in about five seconds. There is no
24	reason why it wasn't on tonight's
25	Council agenda.

1	MR. ASTORINO: There is a
2	reason, it's not one you arrange in a
3	second.
4	MAYOR COYNE: What is the
5	reason?
6	MR. ASTORINO: When we put the
7	request on Thursday morning, that
8	legislation to be drafted, we
9	received a response on Friday morning
10	that your office already requested
11	legislation so we waited for
12	legislation.
13	MAYOR COYNE: Whose "We" and
14	WHY did you ask for anything from the
15	law department. I had requested as
16	the Mayor for a Verbal Approval of
17	this measure for discussion. The law
18	department has nothing to do with it,
19	it should have been on this agenda
20	and you could have asked your
21	questions, we could have had that
22	discussion. When I talked to Carol I
23	said I am not having legislation, we
24	talked about this, we are going to
:5	have Verbal approval for

1	implementation of 'Me Too', and she
2	forgot about that conversation. Why
3	are you calling the law department
4	about something I proposed, you
5	should have called me. That's what
6	you think, that's fine. You maybe
7	right. I don't think in this case
8	that you are. You have no right to
9	question when you ask for something
10	to be put on there, I would disagree
11	with it, I will come to the meeting
12	and state my argument. You have no
13	right to arbitrarily interfere with
14	what I propose, you could have called
15	me and I could have explained it to
16	you. We still may have disagreed,
17	nonetheless, but you didn't. That's
18	my point. Hopefully we can get it
-19	on the next one.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Council, any
21	other questions to the Mayor? Seeing
22	none, we will move to Letter I
23	Reports and Communications from
24	Departments, Commissions and other
25	Public Officials. We will move to the

1	City Barrel
	City Engineer, Mr. Piatak.
2	MR. PIATAK: Thank you,
3	Mr. Chairman. A couple of items to
4	report on today. The 2016 Sidewalk
5	Repair Program, that's Smith Road
6	east all the way to West 130th.
7	Letters started going out last week,
8	I know the Service Department has
9	been receiving some calls about some
10	of the letters that were received.
11	Just for Councils' information, every
12	year we do this program, we go out to
13	bid for the sidewalk work and, you
14	know, the resident cost is going to
15	be based on bids that we receive in
16	this competitive bid process. The
17	blocks did go up, the resident cost
18	went up for the replacement, it went
19	up from \$100dollars to \$105 dollars
20	for the replacement. So we are not
21	doing the grinding or slab jacking
22	due to the issues that we came to in
23	the field and issues that were
24	brought to our attention by the
25	residents. If we are going, if

1	it's going to cost another \$40 bucks I
2	would have had it replaced. Those two
3	options were, have been eliminated
4	from the fall project.
5	The Smith Road Phase IV Sewer
6	Project, mainline installation is
7	well under way. If you go through
8	there, we have over 1400 linear
9	feet of four-inch in the ground.
10	At this pace we should have that
11	install completed by mid-to-late next
12	week, after which the contractor will
13	fall back and do the lateral
14	connections. That project is
15	definitely moving and we still
16	anticipate a December completion
17	date. Of the 24-inch pipe
18	underground

. 1	The Michael Drive reconstruction
2	Phase V, that's Snow Road to Hummel
3	Road. We had point repairs on the
4	storm and sanitary sewers over there,
5	those are
6	complete. The contractor is wrapping up
7	catch-basin replacement.
8	Starting next week is
9	tentative to start the pavement
10	removal operation, that will begin on
11	the westerly side of the pavement or
12	on the southbound lane. We will
13	maintain northbound traffic through
14	that construction zone as we
15	progress, mainline, first mainlane
16	concrete pour is tentatively
17	scheduled for the first week of
18	October. So a lot of activity going
19	on there.
20	Fry Road Reconstruction that's
21	that's Snow to Holland, Phase 1
22	section which is the 2016 section from
23	Holland to Sylvia, we anticipate some
2.4	sewer work and catch-hagin work

1	starting next week and northbound
2	traffic will be maintained through
3	these construction zones as well.
4	The Brookdale Avenue Project,
5	the construction, the reconstruction
6	of the waterline project, plans are
7	just about wrapped up and we have
8	submitted the application for the
9	waterline through Cleveland
10	Water and are anticipating
11	some kind of notice from them in
12	October if that project was going to
13	be approved.
14	The NEORSD, the Community
15	Waters project, the community cost
16	share fund, it's through the water-forum
17	program, they collect on behalf of
18	the city. The service department
19	and I are currently wrapping up some
20	of the paperwork on buying a chain
21	cutter, scraper to clean some of the
22	metal deposits out of the sewers that
23	we are looking to start to spend some
24	of those funds that are being
25	collected under that program. Also

1	the Sewer District has a new program
2	that was approved by their board late
3	last week. It's called the Member
4	Community Infrastructure Program.
5	They will provide 75 % of the
6	funds for an approved projectthat
7	addresses water quantity and quality
8	issues, that are associated with a
9	sewer infrastructure that adversely
10	impacts human health and
11	environment. So we have a couple of
12	projects, at least one project we
13	want to meet with them and talk
14	about. I can keep everyone up to date
15	as that process moves forward.
16	The Ohio Public Works
17	Commission, the State Capital
18	Infrastructure Program application,
19	for the Holland Reconstruction. Applications
20	is going down to the County Planning Commission
21	on Friday, September 23rd. The
22	application is just about done and I
23	know there is some companion piece of
24	legislation that is still under

	·
1	discussion with City Council and I
2	think it's going to be on the next
3	Caucus agenda, But the application
4	will be submitted down to the county
5	and assuming that Council passes it,
6	we can submit that legislation after
7	the application is submitted. So
8	hopefully that will be forwarded in November.
9	Lastly, to address
10	Mr. Troyer's question on the Quiet
11	Zone over on Sheldon Road, I will
12	talk with Mike Dolan and we will come
13	up with some sort of presentation and
1.4	include some information when he
15	comes to speak at the Caucus meeting.
16	That's all I have this
17	evening.
18	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,
19	Mr. Piatak.
20	Council, any questions to the
21	engineer? Councilman Burgio.
22	MR. BURGIO: Thank you,
23	Mr. Chairman. If the resident has
24	questions about basic programs, the

1	sidewalk that is marked and it looks
2	like it's in good shape, can they
3	talk to somebody about that and have
4	a discussion about that? Who can
5	they talk to?
6	MR. PIATAK: They should just
7	call down to the Service Department,
8	the phone number is on the letter received.
9	They should call down. The inspector has
10	Been talking to the residents in the
11	evenings. He has been
12	meeting with people and talking to
13	them. If there is a question, have
14	them call down to the Service
15	Departmentand Ray will go out and
16	help them.
17	MR. BURGIO: That's on the
18	letter to call?
19	MR. PIATAK: Yes.
20	MR. BURGIO: That's all.
21	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
22	Scott.
23	MR. SCOTT: When do you think

1	the sidewalk actual repair work will
2	be done?
3	MR. PIATAK: I would suspect
5	MR. SCOTT: Just a ballpark.
6	MR. PIATAK: I would suspect
7	October probably for a few weeks,
8	depending on the weather, then we
9	will resume in the Spring.
10	MR. SCOTT: Those are all the
11	questions I have.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
13	Mencini.
14	MR. MENCINI: Thank you,
15	Mr. Chairman. That's a good report,
16	you covered a lot of things you
17	covered 2 weeks ago to keep us
18	informed of all of those projects
19	going on. The sidewalk inspector you
20	talked about, I get a lot of calls on
21	the sidewalk, a lot of them out of
22	ward, as I hear from the residents he
23	has done a pretty good job, if you
24	can give him props.
25	The Road projects, any chance

1	we will get that back into this year
2	instead of next year?
3	MR. PIATAK: 2016 versus 2017
4	you are asking?
5	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
6	MR. PIATAK: Inquiries to the
7	state went unresponded to.
8	MR. MENCINI: So 2017?
9	Mr. Piatak: Yes.
10	MR. MENCINI: On the Fry Road
11	project, obviously that is in my
12	ward, I am ecstatic that is going to
13	get started, a lot of residents they
14	are excited themselves. Just the one
15	question I have, the 2016 work
16	between Sylvia and Holland, obviously
17	in the mornings and afternoon that's
18	a heavily traveled roadway. Just out
19	of curiosity, we started with the
20	2016 again between Sylvia and
21	Holland, that's just going to be
22	catch-basins and things of that
23	sort?
24	MR. PIATAK: I'm sorry if I
25	wasn't clear, the phase that we are

1	going to complete this year would be
2	the catch-basins, the pavement tear-
3	out, new curbs, and under-drains. It
4	would be for all practical purposes a
5	complete project and will have new pavement
6	MR. MENCINI: From Sylvia
7	MR. PIATAK: Sylvia to
8	Holland.
€ .	MR. MENCINI: Okay, I will let
10	that one go. The only thing maybe I
11	am asking, I know with the school
12	buses and school going on in
13	the fall, in the winter it's just a
14	heavily traveled roads, anyway, I
15	guess it is 2016, 2017, why was the
16	reason picking 2016 there between
17	Sylvia and Holland?
18	MR. PIATAK: With the
19	construction phasing I felt the
20	project was too long so the fact is
21	when the authorization comes through
22	and plan development is approved and
23	complete and approvals are secured, I
O A	didn't feel comfortable letting that

1	long of a project for now for the
2	entire project. So the plans
3	addressed breaking it up into 3
4	separate sections, the Sylvia to
5	Holland section was the first section
6	to go.
7	MR. MENCINI: I am all for
8	that answer, I am all for getting it
9	done. Thank you very much.
10	One of the other things I
11	kind of overlapped when Mr. Troyer
12	was going on, I got 3 calls within
13	the last 8 days about the train
1.4	traffic. I want to have a private
L5	conversation with you about that.
L6	MR. PIATAK: Sure.
L7	MR. MENCINI: Thank you,
L8	Mr. Chairman.
19	MR. ASTORINO: Councilwoman
20	Powers.
21	MRS. POWERS: Thank you,
22	Mr. Chairman. I had many calls
23	especially from the Fairlawn area
2.4	this past week and I went over and
25	drove and walked through the entire

1	Fairlawn area and those people are
2	very concerned and I am concerned, I
3	brought in pictures tonight of
4	sidewalks that were marked that they
5	have one small lift or sinking spot
6	on maybe one concrete block and there
7	are as many as 9 are being marked.
8	These are older residents and they
9	say; I don't have the money now, I am
10	not going to have it by October 18,
11	why does it need to be replaced.
12	And the other complaint was
13	that when there was a sidewalk that
14	needed to be replaced it was because
15	the City's treelawn tree had pushed
16	the sidewalk up. But I didn't bring
17	all the pictures that I made, but as
18	I said I walked every street, I must
19	have seen at least 50 blocks that
20	were not real problems, no cracks and
21	just a small lift where it looks to
22	me they could either be leveled or
23	just left alone because they are not
24	that serious. As one man said;
25	nobody walks down his sidewalk

1	anyway.
2	What can we do about these
3	people that are getting these blocks
4	marked that are perfectly good blocks
	Why would we want to talk to
5	these people and spend the money that
6	it would cost to lift them, to
7	dispose of them, to put them in a
8	landfill where they will be there
9	forever, just to put down new
10	concrete when the concrete that's
11	there is perfectly good.
12	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
13	MR. PIATAK: I would be
14	shocked if there were perfectly good
15	blocks that were marked. So the
16	inspector had some reason to mark a
17	block, if its marked its to be
18	replaced. I would be happy to meet
19	you, I would be happy to meet with
20	the residents, I would be happy to
21	get the inspector over there to
22	explain to all hislogic on why
23	certain blocks were marked. We can
24	do that at any time. I would be

1	happy to do that. The inspector who
2	had been doing that, and he did that
3	in the last program and he is doing
4	it in this program. It is an
5	optional program, if the resident
6	does not want to participate, the
7	resident does not have to
8	participate. If the resident wants
9	less blocks, when we meet with the
10	inspector, maybe the inspector was
11	overzealous on what he had marked. I
12	don't know, we would have to evaluate
13	it on a case by case basis.
14	Let me know when you are
15	available, I will be happy to meet
16	you and we will look at each of them.
17	MRS. POWERS: If the resident
18	chooses not to participate what is
19	the consequence?
20	MR. PIATAK: At this point I
21	am not aware of any consequences.
22	MRS. POWERS: When would you
23	like to make this date and go over
24	there? I am available tomorrow and
25	just about any date next week.

1	MR. PIATAK: I can check my
2	calendar and talk with you after.
3	MRS. POWERS: Thank you,
4	Mr. Chairman.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Mr. Mayor.
6	MAYOR COYNE: I will explain
7	this again. The sidewalks in the
8	City of Brook Park are the
9	responsibility of the homeowner,
10	period, and, therefore, if they are
11	in violation they could either
12	participates in this program or can
13	be assessed in accordance. The
14	reason we started with the 50/50
15	program, we recognized, as I
16	explained to the seniors today and I
17	will explain to the general public.
18	The trees on the treelawns, the
19	treelawns are not substantial enough
20	to retain those trees that are
21	planted. So we recognize some
22	responsibility on our part because of
23	these conditions, therefore, it is a
24	50/50 program. This year if you
25	don't have the money, we will be back
	Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

1	again next year with another phase.
2	Save the money, it only went up \$35.00
	a block. If you had 3 blocks
3	it would have been \$315.00, then
4	next year it will be \$320.00; you can use
5	Visa or MasterCard. If they go
6	through the program 3 times and fail
7	to respond, they would have to be
8	assessed, they will have to pay \$200.00
9	hundred dollars a block, or whatever
10	the cost may be. We hope to keepthis
11	ongoing and get these sidewalks
12	repaired.
13	For the folks that say; we
14	don't ever walk on the sidewalk,
15	that's one of the things we get all
16	the time, we don't walk on the
17	sidewalks, blah, blah, blah. And we
18	will have the inspector go out and
19	determine that. So everyone is
20	clear, the sidewalks belong to the
21	residents of the city.
22	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
23	Councilman Troyer.
24	MR. TROYER: Thank you,

1	Mr. Chairman. I would like to make a
2	comment, if I can get a comment back
3	that would be fine.
4	I would just like to
5	recommend, if at all possible, we
6	inspect Phase 1 for next year before
7	the end of the year so we can have a
8 ,	good count on what we need to
9	appropriate in the budget for Phase 1
10	next year. That's it. Thank you.
11	MR. ASTORINO: Council, seeing
12	no other questions for the City
13	Engineer, we can move to the Service
14	Director, Mr. Cayet.
15	MR. CAYET: Thank you,
16	Mr. Chairman. There is a few things
17	to discuss.
18	In the last couple of weeks
19	the timbers have been taken down and
20	stainless brackets have been put in
21	place on the lights at the football
22	field. The cords have been changed
23	on those lights, they have been
24	rotting out and the lights, there is
25	about 5 of them that were burned out

1	they have been repaired. All the
2	junction boxes under the doors are
3	rotten and falling off the box
4	and have been repaired.
5	Next we will be looking at
6	the practice field. The Mayor asked
7	me to take a look at that and see
8	what we can do with that.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The pavilions out at Kennedy Park, if you went by there, notice the new steel roofs are done and that job is complete. I think it dressed up the park very nice, it looks good over there. Next crews will be starting on concession stands or the score booth over at the Forbes-Hufsey fields the painting of the streets were done with the painting of the lines, we had to do crosswalks and stop bars. I just ask the residents to be careful, these are guys are out on the streets, they do put up cones and they do block the trucks with arrows, so did the police officer up on 90 that got killed. I ask that you be

1	patient, you might be inconvenienced
2	for a little bit, it takes about 15
3	minutes for that paint to dry, then
4	they could open those lanes back up.
5	One last thing, tomorrow the
6	bridge, the train bridge over an
7	intersection that we share with
8	Middleburg Heights and Berea at
9	Sheldon and Eastland , that will be
10	closed from 8:00 a.m. until they are done
11	they say 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. but might be
12	done earlier than that. They are doing a
13	thorough inspection of the rail
14	bridge that goes over that road.
15	There are detour signs that have been
16	put up, they are covered right now,
17	tomorrow morning they will be opened
18	up and detours will be set for those
19	trucks and people that are passing
20	through our city.
21	That's all I have,
22	Mr. Chairman.
23	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
24	Council, any questions for the
25	Service director? Councilwoman

1	McCormick.
2	MS. MCCORMICK: Through the
3	chair to the service director, I
4	wanted to thank and commend the
5	service department for the work on
6	the catch-basin they did on Park
7	Drive, The residents
8	complained about that and recently
9	yourguys were out and fixed that up.
10	I am sure everybody was happy about
11	that. Thank you.
12	MR. CAYET: Through the chair,
13	I will pass that along.
14	MR. ASTORINO: Mr. Mencini.
15	MR. MENCINI: Lou, as you
16	mentioned on this Kennedy Park area,
17	I will kind of take that to another
18	area, it was the lot, the playground,
19	a lot of our municipality and a lot
20	of compliments to a lot of residents
21	how good they look. It is now trimmed
22	and cut. They look very good. Kennedy
23	Park in particular. You can see the
24	activity going on there most evenings

1	and most weekends. So you can pass
2	that compliment on. Compared to last
3	year, how are we doing with the
4	rubbish disposal, the yard waste and
5	rubbish disposal down at the garages
6	during the week days and Saturday, is
7	it about the same or has it
8	increased this year?
9	MR. CAYET: Through the chair
10	to the Councilman. The yard waste
11	dumpsters have worked out very well
12	for the city. It was kind of hard
13	for the people to get used to it.
14	Now, we are getting more compliments
15	from the residents that are bringing
16	stuff down, because they cut their
17	grass on Tuesday and their rubbish is
18	picked up on Friday, they can bring
19	their grass down on Tuesday.
20	Also we have seen a lot of
21	large stuff they are bringing down,
22	like shrubbery, cutting trees down,
23	limbs, stuff like that. They wouldn't
24	have necessarily done that or put it
25	on the lawn because it would be too big

1	for our guys to pick it up. So it's
2	been going very well. Probably, if
3	we get 10 visitors down there,
4	probably 7 of them are bringing rubbish
5	down to put in the rubbish
6	truck that is provided. Once again,
7	we will continue to do yard waste
8	once the grass stops growing and we
9	are going to the leaf pickup program
10	soon here. I just talked to the
11	service director yesterday at
12	Middleburg Heights, we are going to
13	share again with them the disposal of
14	our leaves. We take them over to
15	their old sewage plant over there on
16	Sheldon and will be sharing the cost
17	to transport them to Kurtz Brothers
18	for to be recycled.
19	The Parks and Playgrounds,
20	these 2 fellows that work on those
21	weekly and fellows that fill in for
22	them when they go on vacation, the
23	football field looks terrific. I saw
24	on social media some pictures, a lot
25	of people were happy with the way

1	they looked. We will be using the
2	pink ribbons again and pink numbers
3	next month due to Breast Cancer
4	Awareness. There is some other things
5	that will be going on with that
6	through the city.
7	MR. MENCINI: Thank you. It
8	almost looks like Spring.
9	That's all I have,
10	Mr. Chairman, thank you.
11	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
12	Salvatore.
13	MR. SALVATORE: Thank you,
14	Mr. Chairman. Some of the other
15	comments, I received a couple of
16	phone calls from residents that
17	
18	complimented the Service Department
19	on a job well done in the park area.
20	It really looks nice.
21	MR. CAYET: Thank you, through
22	the chair. Thank you Councilman.
23	I would like to ask the
	residents, it's a peeve of ours, we
24	put up signs "Don't Park on the
25	Grass" over there, I don't want them

1	to get a ticket or be towed or get
2	stuck over there. There is signs up
3	there and posts up not to park on the
4	grass. Every night I go by and
5	people park on the grass. I ask the
6	residents, if you don't want a ticket
7	or be towed, please don't park on the
8	grass. There is plenty of parking
9	down at the football parking lot back
10	here and where the bathrooms are
11	also. So I ask the residents, please
12	stay off the grass. Thank you.
13	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
14	Troyer.
15	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
16	Mr. Chairman. Through the chair to
17	the Service Director. Mr. Cayet,
18	there has been a lot of changes, I
19	read some something on one of
20	committees about employees in the service
21	department. I am just wondering how
22	many full time employees you have now
23	in the whole Service Department?
24	MR. CAYET: What's your
25	question?

1	Mr. Troyer: How many full
2	time employees do you have in the
3	Service Department?
4	MR. CAYET: Everybody that
5	works there is full-time.
6	MR. TROYER: How many
7	employees do you have in the Service
8	Department?
9	MR. CAYET: I believe we have 43.
11	MR. TROYER: Thank you.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Seeing no other
13	questions for the Service Director.
14	Move to the Safety Director,
15	Mr. Byrnes.
16	MR. BYRNES: Thank you,
17	Mr. Chairman. I want to report
18	tonight we are still operating the
19	speed monitoring trailer. A couple
20	of Council people have requested some
21	locations and file those requests. If
22	anybody has any requests, go through
23	the Mayor's office because it's
24	Presidential Election Season, we are
25	still getting airplanes at Hopkins

1	for candidates. We have another one
2	coming tomorrow. It's takes time for
3	our police department to protect the
4	west end of the airport, it's a
5	hectic situation at least,
6	they are covering it very well.
7	I would like to take a moment
8	and thank you, Mr. Burgio, for mentioning
9	the Brook Park Officer KAZ, who has
10	done an excellent job with this
11	program, he has poured himself into
12	it. He teaches at the school, he is
13	busy all year long and has resurrected
14	that program; thank you for noticing.
15	That's my
16	report for tonight.
17	MR. ASTORINO: Any questions
18	for the Safety Director?
19	Mr. Mencini.
20	MR. MENCINI: I am one of
21	the Councilmen you talked about, I
22	know the speed trailers are out, I
23	have seen our police force out the
24	past two, three weeks, they are out there
25	watching the speeds. I know that

1	first hand. So they are out there,
2	they are doing a great job. I know
3	the fire department, they have helped
4	out very, very often, so the safety
5	force is doing a great job also.
6	This is not really to you,
7	it's to everybody here. I would ask
8	the Members of Council, our audience,
9	and we have a former Councilperson who is
10	going through a tough time right now.
11	I know the Mayor, Councilman
12	Salvatore, Councilman Burgio. Ray
13	Barr's daughters' are in Fairview
14	Hospital, in the ICU. Please keep
15	them in your prayers. The mother is
16	Tina so keep them in our prayers. They'll
17	appreciate that.
18	That's all I have,
19	Mr. Chairman, Thank you.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
21	Scott.
22	MR. SCOTT: Through the
23	chair. The residents of Middleburg,
2.4	are not pleased about the signs

1	and appreciate the complaining has
2	stopped. I appreciate it put over
3	there.
4	Thank you.
5	MR. BYRNES: Thank you.
6	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
7	Burgio.
8	MR. BURGIO: Thank you,
9	Mr. Chairman. Dave, I would add to
10	that that Officer KAZ, as he is
11	affectionately known as, in his
12	ability he has shown in the
13	community. We see him involved in
14	Brook Park Watch, a lot of valuable
15	information for residents. They
16	appreciate him, too. He does a good
17	job. He is authentic, he loves to do
18	it.
19	MR. BYRNES: Well, great.
20	MR. BURGIO: Thank all of you.
21	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
22	Troyer.
23	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
24	Mr. Chairman. I also have an
25	affinity for Officer KAZ. I do attend

1	the Neighborhood Watch Programs and
2	speak at almost every one of them.
3	Through the chair to Safety
4	Director, Mr. Byrnes. I just have a
5	couple of questions, I don't know
6	what you can tell me, maybe you have
7	to tell me off mic later. How many
8	police officers dowe have on the
9	force? How many firemen do we have on
10	the force? As far as the police go
11	what is the annual crew on the police
12	force? Can you answer those three
13	questions.
14	MR. BYRNES: I can tell you on
15	the fire department we have 30
16	members; the chief, assistant chief
17	fire inspector and 3 shifts of 9
18	fire suppression personnel over
19	there.
20	The police department, off
21	the top of my head, 36, 38 counting
22	the chief and captain. We have I
23	think about a dozen auxiliaries that
24	are helping out and sever office people.

1	So how much more detail do
2	you want, Councilman? I can meet you
3	afterwards and tell you.
4	MR. TROYER: I figured you
5	wouldn't want to give that out.
6	Thank you.
	MR. ASTORINO: No others questions
7	thank you, Mr. Byrnes. Go to the Assistant
8	·
9	Law Director, Mr. Sackett Sackett.
10	MR. SACKETT: No report,
11	Mr. Chairman.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Council, any
13	questions of the law
14	department? Seeing none, we will move
15	to the Finance Director, Mr. Cingle.
16	MR. CINGLE: The Finance
17	Department is in the processes now of
18	preparing an Ordinance amending the
19	2016 Appropriations. We hope to
20	finalize that tomorrow and over to
21	the Mayor to introduce to the Council and
22	hope to have it discussed at next weeks' Caucus
23	meeting. Mr. Chairman, I don't know if
40	-

1	you want me to go through the
2	Resolutions that are on First
3	Reading that areon tonight'sagenda
4	or do you want me to wait until
5	MR. ASTORINO: You can do
6	that, I would appreciate if you doit now
7	MR. CINGLE: Under First
8	Reading, the first Resolution, they
9	are all time-sensitive. The first
10	Resolution is 26-2016, it designates
11	the Depositories of the Active Funds
12	of the City of Brook Park, Ohio for a
13	period of 5 years beginning October
14	7, 2016. Active funds are the bank
15	accounts for the city, so it would be
16	similar to your checking account,
17	your home checking account. So again
18	active funds are the bank accounts
19	for the city and they will provide
20	banking related items on a daily
21	basis.
22	Resolution 27-2016
23	Designating the Depositories of the
24	Interim funds of the City of Brook
25	Park, Ohio for a period of 5 years

1	beginning October 7, 2016.
2	These are deposits of Interim
3	Funds, these are investments, think of a
4	CD you purchase, they
5	are investment funds of the city.
6	Please note that for Resolutions No's
7	26-2016 and 27-2016; under Resolution No.
8	26-2016, the depositories are
9	collateralized to 105% of value plus
10	insurance. So the dollars are
11	collateralized. The interim funds,
12	the financial institutions that we do
13	business with, they do sign the
14	investment policy that the city has
15	in place, that was approved by
16	Council. That investment policy
17	was prepared in accordance with
18	Senate Bill 81, so all funds that are
19	invested by the city are again
20	protected.
21	Resolution No.28-2016 sets the he
22	amounts and rates determined by the
23	Budget commission. This item is also
24	time-sensitive. These amounts and
25	rates were established once the

1	Council approved the 2016 Tax Budget
2	earlier in the year. This is another
3	housekeeping item that Council approves
4	each year. There is no change from
5	the previous years, so again, all three
6	items are time-sensitive and I
7	appreciate Council's consideration for
8	hopeful passage later this evening.
9	That concludes my report,
10	Mr. Chairman.
11	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you,
12	Mr. Chairman. I appreciate the
13	explanation on numbers one and two. Based
14	on our conversation today, you are
15	okay with Council changing them from
16	Resolutions to Ordinances?
17	MR. CINGLE: Yes, sir.
18	MR. ASTORINO: Council, we
19	will be changing two Resolutions to
20	Ordinances under First Reading.
21	Council have any questions to
22	the Finance Director? Councilman
23	Troyer.

1	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
2	Mr. Chairman. Through the chair
3	to the Finance Director. Mr.Cingle,
4	getting back to the Resolution No.
5	26-2016 and 27-2016, you have
6	an amount of \$20 million dollars;
7	is that per year, is that
8	split up, over five years? How does that
9	work?
10	MR. CINGLE: Through the chair
11	to Councilman Troyer. That is per
12	year.
13	MR. TROYER: Thank you.
14	MR. ASTORINO: That concludes
15	the items under letter I. We will
16	move to letter J, Other
17	Communications and Petitions and Verbal Approval
18	Introduction of New Legislation: J-1
19	is an amendment to Council Rule No. 5. Council
20	these rule amendments were provided
21	in your packet, they are under verbal
22	approval for tonight's agenda. If
23	you have any questions or we can
24	just make a motion to approve Rule
25	No. 5.

1	MR. ASTORINO: On this portion the
2	the clerk inserted at the bottom of the page
3	of the page amendment, the pagenumber.
4	MS.McCORMICK: Motion to approve
5	the Council amendment for Rule No. 5.
6	MR. TROYER: Support.
7	MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion
8	on the motion for Verbal Approval?
9	Seeing none, we will call
10	the roll.
11	THE CLERK: McCormick?
12	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
13	THE CLERK: Troyer?
14	MR. TROYER: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Powers?
16	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: Mencini?
18	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: Scott?
20	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Burgio?
22	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
24	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.

1	MR. ASTORINO: Okay, the
2	amendment to Rule number 5 has been
3	approved, we move to item J-2, which
4	is an amendment to Council number 11.
5	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to approve
6	Council Rule number 11.
7	MR. TROYER: Support.
8	MR. ASTORINO: There has been
9	a motion to approve the amendment to
10	Council rule number 11. Is there any
11	discussion? Seeing none, we will call
12	the roll.
13	THE CLERK: McCormick?
14	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Troyer?
16	MR. TROYER: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: Powers?
18	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: Mencini?
20	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Scott?
22	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Burgio?
24	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: Salvatore?

MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
MR. ASTORINO: Okay, the amendment
to Council Rule number 11 has been
approved under Verbal Approval. We
will move to J-3, which is an
amendment to Council Rule number 25.
MS. McCORMICK: Motion to approve
the amendment to Council Rule number
25.
MR. SCOTT: Support.
MR. ASTORINO: There has been
a motion to give Verbal Approval to
Council Rule number 25, properly
supported. Any discussion? Seeing
none, we will call the roll.
THE CLERK: McCormick?
MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
THE CLERK: Scott?
MR. SCOTT: Yes.
THE CLERK: Burgio?
MR. BURGIO: Yes.
THE CLERK: Salvatore
MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
THE CLERK: Troyer?
MR. TROYER: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: Powers?
2	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Mencini?
4	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Amendment to
6	Rule number 25 has been approved
7	under Verbal Approval. We will move
8	to J-4 which is a proposal for
9	Council Rule number 29.
10	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to approve
11	Council Rule 29. rule number 29
12	MR. TROYER: Support.
13	MR. ASTORINO: There has been
14	a motion to accept the new proposal
15	for Council Rule number 29, properly
16	supported. Any discussion? Seeing no
17	discussion, we will call the
18	roll.
19	THE CLERK: McCormick?
20	MS. MCCORMICK? Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Troyer?
22	MR. TROYER: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Powers?
24	MRS. POWERS: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: Mencini?
2	MR. MENCINI: No.
3	THE CLERK: Scott?
4	MR. SCOTT: No.
5	THE CLERK: Burgio
6	MR. BURGIO: No.
7	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
8	MR. SALVATORE: No.
9	MR. ASTORINO: Okay, 3 to 4
10	Council Rule number 29 does not
11	pass.
12	We have several items that
13	are being introduced as a new
L4	legislation. We have an Ordinance
L5	Introduced by Councilwoman McCormick,
L6	An Ordinance creating Brook Park Charitable
L7	Program. We will place in the Legislative
L8	Committee.
.9	We have an Ordinance that's
20	been introduced by Councilmembers
21	McCormick, Troyer, Powers, and
22	Council President Astorino. An Ordinance
23	Authorizing the renewal of the Brook Park
2.4	Home Maintenance Assistance Program, the
25	data map for 2017. We will place this in
26	the Finance Committee. Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

	89
1	We have an Ordinance
2	Introduced by Mayor Coyne. An
3	Ordinance enacting Section 529.022
4	of the Brook Park Codified Ordinances
5	entitled 'Unauthorized Sale to
6	Underage Person on Private Property
7	and declaring an emergency. We will
8	place that in Legislative Committee.
9	We have an Ordinance
10	Introduced by Council President
11	Astorino. An Ordinance enacting
12	Section 509.15 of the Brook Park
13	Codified Ordinances entitled
14	'Prohibiting Nuisance Parties'
15	and declaring an emergency. We
16	will put that in Legislative
17	Committee.
18	We have a Resolution
19	Introduced by Councilwoman
20	McCormick. A Resolution to
21	reinstate the Assault Weapons
22	Ban, to institute a new Federal
23	Assault Weapons Ban and to
24	Support Universal Background
25	Checks and stricter gun control measures
26	And declaring an emergency. We will place
27	In Legislative Committee.

1	The last one we have is a
2	Resolution Introduced by Councilwoman
3	McCormick. A Resolution to provide
4	For a process of the implementation
5	Of 131 Sub. H.B 523 and the assessment
6	Of community issues, needs and concerns
7	relating to legalizing Medical Marijuana
8	in the State of Ohio and ensuring
9	the safe, responsible implementation
10	in Brook Park and declaring an
11	emergency. The Councilwoman instructed
12	me that she
13	wants this introduced under Council
14	Rule 12 that permits it to go the
15	floor tonight. As we handled this in
16	the past, this will be placed on
17	First Reading tonight and will appear on the
18	Agenda under L-8 as

1	Resolution Number 33-2016.
2	Anyone else have any
3	legislation?
4	MR. SALVATORE: Mr. Chairman, you
5	say under Rule 12?
6	MR. ASTORINO: Yes. We have a
7	Resolution Introduced by Councilmembers
8	Salvatre, Scott, Burgio and Mencini putting
9	designating the month of October 2016
10	as Breast Cancer Awareness in the
11	City of Brook Park, Ohio, and
12	declaring an emergency. Councilman
13	Salvatore has asked it to be
14	introduced under Council Rule 12 per
15	Charter provision. So we will mark
16	that as under item L 9 which is
17	Resolution No. 34-2016/
18	Anyone else have any
19	legislation to be introduced
20	tonight?
21	MR. TROYER: Mr. Chairman, I just
22	wonder if we can get a copy of that,
23	we don't have a copy of that. Can we
24	take a break and get a copy of that

1	and read it.
2	MR. ASTORINO: A five-minute recess
3	Make a motion for a five-minute recess.
4	MR. SALVATORE: Motion for a five-minute recess.
5	MR. TROYER: Support.
6	MR. ASTORINO: Call the roll on the motion
7	For a five-minute recess.
8	MR. ASTORINO: Call the roll,
9	please.
10	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
11	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Troyer?
13	MR. TROYER: Yes.
14	THE CLERK: Powers?
15	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: McCormick?
17	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Mencini?
19	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
20	THE CLERK: Scott?
21	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
22	THE CLERK: Burgio?
23	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
24	MR. ASTORINO: Okay, we will
25	take a 5 minute recess. It's 8:23 p.m.

1	now, we will reconvene at 8:28 p.m. for
2	the purpose of making copies.
3	MR. ASTORINO: Alright,
4	Council that concludes the items
5	under letter J. We have no items
6	under letter K, which is
7	Miscellaneous Business, Appointments
8	Confirmations:
9	MR. TROYER: Mr. Chairman, I
10	wonder if I could have the floor for
11	a moment. I have a concern over the
12	break about the Sunshine Laws I would
13	like to ask the law director to
14	address.
15	MR. ASTORINO: Go ahead,
16	Councilman.
17	MR. TROYER: My concernis, we
18	are in the middle of a meeting,
19	generally you can't go in the middle
20	of a meeting, have discussion and go
21	out and talk, I know we needed a
22	break to have the legislation.
23	Through the chair to the law
24	director, can you address that

1	situation.I am kind of concerned
2	if it is proper if we have a break to
3	go out and talk to people or
4	should we come up with a some kind of
5	a procedure for that during a break.
6	MR. SACKETT: Through the chair to
7	the Councilperson, are you asking,
8	if there was discussions among
9	Councilmembers or just Councilpersons
10	talking to members of audience? I am
11	confused.
12	MR. TROYER: Either or.
13	MR. SACKETT: There is nothing
14	MR. ASTORINO: Please speak
15	into the microphone.
16	MR. SACKETT: There is no problem
17	with the Councilperson talking to
18	the audience or talking to the Mayor,
19	that would never be any issue. What
20	you are raising is the issue of more
21	than three or four Councilmembers discussing
22	legislation, that would be something
23	different. For most of the five or six
24	minute break I don't think I saw any
25	groups of three or four Council people

1	meeting or discussing anything, other
2	than maybe how warm it is outside. I
3	don't know of any information that
4	would lead me to believe there is a
5	problem with the meeting.
6	MR. TROYER: We are fine, no
7	Sunshine laws were broke, we are
8	good with that?
9	MR. SACKETT: From whatI heard I
10	didn't see anybody attempting to
11	violate any Sunshine laws.
12	MR. TROYER: It's usually a
13	perception, there is even a
14	perception there, it's okay when we
15	have a break, as long as it's not three
16	members coming up with a vote or
17	whatever, we can have a discussion.
18	Because basically during a meeting
19	my point is, we are just taking a
20	brief break from a meeting,
21	we are taking a brief break,
22	we are still in the meeting. It is my
23	concern we are not breaking any
24	Sunshine laws talking to anybody,
25	that we are doing the right thing.

1	MR. SACKETT: It would be a concern
2	If there was actually any information
3	that might say you are right. I am
4	not a police officer, I wasn't
5	observing, I was trying to get keep
6	cool like everybody else in this
7	room. I saw no evidence, myself, of the
8	meeting of an appropriate number of
9	Councilmen other than maybe again to
10	discuss the score of the Indians game.
11	If there wasdiscussions about
12	legislation or other matters on the
13	agenda that would certainly be a
14	concern. I don't know of any
15	meeting, I think the chair was either
16	seated or making copies. The
17	gentleman behind me was more in the
18	audience. I believe of the three of you,
19	they didn't even leave their chairs,
20	I didn't realize that but I didn't see
21	anything that would lead me to
22	believe there was a violation, sir.
23	MR. TROYER: I'm not saying actual violation
24	This evening I'm just saying should we do things
25	differently so there's no perception of that?

1	MS. SAYERS: Can I defend myself
2	with Mr. Troyer?
3	MR. ASTORINO: MS. SAYERS, we
4	are in the middle of a Council
5	meeting. Please sit down.
6	MR. MEMCINI: Liz, there will be time.
7	MS. SAYERS: There will be time, I will sit down
8	MR. ASTORINO: Please sit down
9	and listen to the law director, is
10	explaining.
11	MS. SAYERS: Yes, I understand.
12	MR. SACKETT: The issue with the
13	Sunshine laws, is certainly something that all
14	seven Councilpersons and President of Council are
15	very well aware of I'm sure. I'm sure as elected
16	officials everybody up here
17	knows there shouldn't be any
18	violation of Sunshine law provisions
19	and have meetings that aren't
20	appropriate. I don't believewe need
21	to be concerned of what happens during a
22	five-minute break, again I think it
23	would be fine to talk about what's
24	going on. I don't think we can come to any
25	agreement in the limited time that we have.

1	MR. TROYER: Okay, thank you.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
3	Mencini.
4	MR. MENCINI: Through the
5	chair to the law director. Is there
6	anything in the Sunshine laws that would
7	stopI can go to the bathroom room
8	during a break and have a discussion
9	on the break, is there anything in
10	the sunshine laws, between Caucus and
11	Council, is there that we have to be
12	locked in our chairs?
13	MR. SACKETT: Through the chair to
14	the Councilman. We all have rights,
15	freedom of speech, we have a right to
16	speak to members of the audience, we
17	have a right to speak to fellow
18	Councilmembers, any member of the
19	Administration; the Mayor can speak to anybody
20	The issue with the Sunshine law is an
21	inappropriate meeting to discuss city
22	business that hasdn't been noticed or
23	being kept private for a reason. In five
24	minutes or six minutes that we had a break. I
25	can't think of anything even coming to a

|

1	violation of the Sunshine Laws.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you. We
3	will move to letter L, Remarks from
4	the Audience on the Ordinances and/or
5	Resolutions that pertain to items on
6	the agenda. Anybody from the
7	audience care to come up and talk
8	about items on the agenda, come to
9	the podium and give their name and
10	address for the record.
11	MR. FULTZ: My name is Vaughn
12	Fultz, I live at 21890 Crestridge Drive.
13	I asked Council President, Jim
14	Astorini, when was the next meeting, which
15	that was in August next month.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, can you
17	lift the microphone, it's hard to
18	hear.
19	MR. FULTZ: Okay. I asked
20	Council President, Jim Astorini,
21	MR. FULTZ: Okay, sorry
22	MR. ASTORINO: That's okay you're
23	not the first and you won't be the

1	last.
2	MR. FULTZ: I asked him at the
3	last Council meeting, it was
4	involving something which I just
5	noticed about a nuisance party, in
6	which you said; we will get to that.
7	But anyhow, you told me September 6.
8	I couldn't make it, I remember you
9	put on the card, which was Tom
10	Troyer, Councilman Troyer, it was
11	September 20th also. Now, I have a
12	couple of things that I want to share
13	with everybody and I want to make it
14	short. But I am disappointed with
15	something.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, this is
17	the time for audience participation
18	on items that are on our agenda,
19	which the two items that were
20	introduced are not on our agenda.
21	MR. FULTZ: But you said
22	nuisances.
23	MR. ASTORINO: That was an
24	Ordinance that was introduced and it
25	was place in a committee, it is not

1	on our agenda, if you want to talk
2	about it and save it for the end of
3	the meeting, under letter P on our
4	agenda we have remarks from the
5	audience.
6	MR. FULTZ: Yes, P.
7	MR. ASTORINO: If you want to
8	stickaround.
9	MR. FULTZ: Yes, I will.
10	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
11	MR. FULTZ: You are welcome.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Seeing no one
13	coming forward to the podium, we are
14	under letter M. M 1 is titled as
15	Resolution Number 26-2016 Designating
16	the Depositories of the Active Funds
17	of the City of Brook Park, Ohio for a
18	period of five years beginning October
19	7, 2016 and declaring an emergency.
20	This was introduced by Mayor Coyne.
21	What we need, Council, I
22	would like to entertain a motion that
23	we change this to an Ordinance. It
24	would be Ordinance 10036-2016. We
25	have to change the title where it

1	says a Resolution, we have to change
2	that to an Ordinance. In section 5
3	you can see on the second line toward
4	the end of this Council concerning the
5	rate to go with this Resolution we
6	have to change Resolution to
7	Ordinance. Then under section 6 it
8	says; this Resolution, we would have
9	to change that to Ordinance also. I
10	believe those are the only amendments
11	we have to do to make this an
12	Ordinance.
13	To explain to Council, the
14	reason for the Ordinance, I had a
15	conversation with Mr. Cingle this
16	afternoon pointing out section in the
17	Charter that talks about custody and
18	deposits of our funds, it says the
19	Council shall by Ordinance, provide
20	for depositories of the city. The charter
21	language says we shall do it by ordinance it
22	is really not that big of a difference,
23	it's a simple change.
24	I would like to entertain a

1	motion and make the amendment that I
2	suggested changing this to an
3	ordinance. Mr. Cingle.
4	MR. CINGLE: Mr. Chairman,
5	just for point of clarification,
6	maybe you did say this, I didn't
7	hear, in Section 6 there are two areas
8	where it says Resolution, the first
9	sentence this Resolution and four or five
10	lines down this Resolution refers to
11	a permanent vote of at least; there
12	are two areas in that section.
13	MR. ASTORINO: The amendment,
14	the motion to amend changing anywhere
15	it says Resolution in this document to change
16	it to Ordinance.
17	MR. TROYER: Mr. Chairman, What
18	was the Ordinance number?
20	MR. ASTORINO: 10036-2016.
21	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to amend
22	Resolution No. 26-2016 to Ordinance No.
	10036-20016 and change instances of the
	word 'Resolution' to 'Ordinance'.
23	MR. MENCINI: Support.

1	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
2	amend, properly supported. Any
3	discussion, Council? Seeing no
4	discussion, we will call the roll on
5	the amendment.
6	THE CLERK: McCormick?
7	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Mencini?
9	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Powers?
11	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Troyer?
13	MR. TROYER: Yes.
14	THE CLERK: Scott?
15	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: Burgio?
17	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
19	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
20	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to suspend.
21	MR. BURGIO: Support.
22	MR. ASTORINO: Council there
23	is a motion to suspend properly
24	supported. Discussion on the
25	suspension? Seeing none, we will

1	call the roll.
2	THE CLERK: McCormick?
3	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Burgio?
5	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Scott?
7	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
9	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Troyer?
11	MR. TROYER: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Powers?
13	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
14	THE CLERK: Mencini?
15	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
17	been approved.
18	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to adopt.
19	MR. SCOTT: Support.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
21	adopt, properly supported. No
22	discussion, we will call the roll.
23	THE CLERK: McCormick?
24	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: Scott?

1	Mr. Scott: Yes.
2	THE CLERK: Burgio?
3	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
4	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
5	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
6	THE CLERK: Troyer?
7	MR. TROYER: Yes.
8	THE CLERK: Powers?
9	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Mencini?
11	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Ordinance
13	number 10036-2016 has been passed
14	under Suspension of the Rules. Adopted.
15	We will move to item number M
16	2, which is Resolution Number
17	27-2016. Council, I would like to
18	entertain the motion we make the same
19	type of amendments, where it
20	references "Resolution" we change it
21	to "Ordinance". It will be Ordinance
22	10037-2016.
23	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to amend
24	Resolution No. 27-2016 to Ordinance No.
25	100372016 and change all instances of the

1	word "Resolution" to Ordinance'.
2	MR. MENCINI: Support.
3	MR. ASTORINO: Any discussion
4	on the motion to amend?
5	MR. SALVATORE: Mr. Chairman, just a
6	quick question. In the title where
7	you are changing from a Resolution to
8	An Ordinance, it's just a typo.
9	MR. ASTORINO: It would just
10	be a matter of grammar. When we
11	change the Resolution to Ordinance,
12	we will change A to An.
13	MR. SALVATORE: Thank you.
14	MR. ASTORINO: Any other
15	discussion on the amendment? Seeing
16	none, we will call the roll on the
17	amendment.
18	THE CLERK: McCormick?
19	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
20	THE CLERK: Mencini?
21	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
22	THE CLERK: Powers?
23	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
24	THE CLERK: Troyer?
25	MR. TROYER: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
2	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Burgio?
4	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
5	THE CLERK: Scott?
6	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
7	MR. ASTORINO: Ordinance
8	Number 10037-2016 Designating the
9	Depositories of the Interim Funds of
10	The City of Brook Park, Ohio for a
11	Period of five years beginning October 7, 2016 and
12	Declaring an emergency. Introduced by Mayor Coyne
	bectaining an emergency. Introduced by Mayor Coyne
13	
14	MR. BURGIO: Motion to suspend.
15	MR. MENCINI: Supported.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
17	suspend, properly supported. Any
18	discussion on the suspension?
19	Councilman Troyer.
20	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
21	Mr. Chairman. Through the chair to
22	the Finance Director, Mr. Cingle. On
23	this one, the \$20 million is that at any
24	time or is it up to that amount

1	amount for Interim Funds?
2	MR. CINGLE: Through the
3	chair to Councilman Troyer, at any time.
4	MR. TROYER: Thank you, that's it.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Seeing no other
6	questions, we will call the roll on
7	suspension.
8	THE CLERK: Burgio?
9	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: Mencini?
11	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: McCormick?
13	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
14	THE CLERK: Powers?
15	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: Troyer?
17	MR. TROYER: Yes.
18	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
19	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
20	THE CLERK: Scott.
21	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
22	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
23	been approved.

1	MD MONOTHY Many
	MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt.
2	MR. SCOTT: Support.
3	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
4	adopt, properly supported. Any
5	discussion on adoption? Seeing none.
6	We will call the roll on adoption.
7	THE CLERK: Mencini?
8	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
9	THE CLERK: Scott?
10	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
11	THE CLERK: Burgio?
12	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
13	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
14	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Troyer?
16	MR. TROYER: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: Powers?
18	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: McCormick:
20	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
21	MR. ASTORINO: Ordinance
22	number 10037-2016 has been adopted
23	under Suspension of the Rules. Adopted
24	We will move to item M-3, Resolution
25	number 28-2016. Accepting the

1	Amounts and Rates as determined by the
2	Budget Commission and authorizing the
3	necessary tax levies and certifying
4	Them to the County Fiscal Office and
5	Declaring an emergency. Introduced by Mayor Coyne
6	Council, what's your
7	pleasure?
8	MS. McCORMICK: Are we amending
9	this to an Ordinance?
10	MR. ASTORINO: This stays as a
11	Resolution.
12	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to suspend.
13	MR. BURGIO: Support.
14	MR. ASTORINO: There is a
15	motion to suspend, properly
16	supported. Discussion on the
17	suspension? Seeing no discussion, we
18	will call the roll on suspension.
19	THE CLERK: McCormick?
20	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Burgio?
22	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Scott?
24	MR. SCOTT: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
2	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Troyer?
4	Mr. Troyer: Yes.
5	THE CLERK: Powers?
6	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
7	THE CLERK: Mencini?
8	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
9	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
10	been approved.
11	MR. TROYER: Move to adopt.
12	MR. SCOTT: Support.
13	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
14	adopt, properly supported.
15	MR. SALVATORE: Mr. Chairman,
16	just for a point of clarification are we going
17	to dispose of Resolution numbers 26
18	and 27 and keep Resolution No. 28, or
19	will we still have numbers 26 and 27.
20	MR. ASTORINO: We can keep
21	this Resolution number 28, we don't
22	need to change it, will indicate
23	the history of the legislation that we have made
24	that change to numbers 26 and 27.
25	MR SALVATORE: 26 and 27 we

1	will just dispose of. Thank you.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Yes. The motion has
3	been made to adopt, properly
4	supported. Any other discussion?
5	Seeing none, we will call the roll on
6	adoption.
7	THE CLERK: Troyer?
8	MR. TROYER: Yes.
9	THE CLERK: Scott?
10	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
11	THE CLERK: Burgio?
12	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
13	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
14	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Powers?
16	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: McCormick?
18	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: Mencini?
20	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
21	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution No.
22	28-2016 has been adopted under
23	Suspension of the Rules. Adopted.
24	Earlier this evening we went
25	out of the Regular Order of

1	Business and took care of items 4, 5,
2	6, and 7. We added item M-8 to the
3	agenda which, is Resolution Number
4	33-2016. And since this was
5	introduced tonight and placed on the
6	agenda it was posted, we will need to
7	read it in its entirety. So the
8	clerk will please read Resolution
9	Number 33-2016.
10	THE CLERK: Introduced by
11	Councilwoman McCormick, to Provide
12	for a process for implementing of 131
13	Sub House Bill 523 and an assessment
14	of the community's issues and needs
15	and concerns as it relates to
16	legalizing of Medical Marijuana in the
17	State of Ohio and to assure security and
18	safe responsible implementation in
19	Brook Park and declaring an
20	emergency, Whereas as 131 Sub House
21	biil 523 was adopted by the Ohio
22	General Assembly and signed into law
23	on June 8, 2016, and
	Whereas, Sub House Bill 523 goes into effect
	90 days

1	after being signed into law on
2	September 8, 2016 and and will legalize
3	marijuana use for individuals with qualifying
4	medical conditions with a doctors
5	recommendation,
6	Whereas, the City Council has a
7	vested interest in assuring Brook
8	Park residents have access to all
9	viable medical options that could
10	address symptoms associated with a
11	chronic, painful or chronic diseases
12	and it would be legal for Ohioans to
13	use Medical Marijuana for qualifying
14	conditions effective September 8,
15	2016. The State of Ohio and it's
16	Medical Marijuana Advisory Board have
17	yet to establish all of the
18	regulations governing authorization,
19	process and retail sale of Medical
20	Marijuana.
21	Whereas, the City Council
22	recognizes the potential for
23	Economic Development opportunity that
24	may arise as a result of State's
25	mariiyana laws

1	Whereas, the City Council
2	also has an interest and
3	responsibility to be sure the
4	quality, vision and processing of
5	Medical Marijuana is held safely and
6	responsibly in Brook Park,
7	Whereas, the City Council
8	adopted on September 6, 2016
9	Resolution No. 25-2016 which imposes
10	effective immediately a six-month
11	moratorium on building permits,
12	certificate of occupancy, or any other
13	permits for businesses seeking to be
14	involved in cultivation, processing
15	or retail sale of Medical Marijuana.
16	The moratorium was adopted to allow
17	Council and the city time to fully
18	investigate the impact of 131 Sub'
19	House Bill 523 will have on the city and to
20	determine its local response.
21	Therefore, be it resolved by the Council of the
22	City of Brook Park, State of Ohio; Section 1:
23	The Council of City of Brook Park
24	supports the rights of residents to

1	access medical care to alleviate the
2	pain and suffering from qualified
3	medical condition as determined by
4	the State of Ohio and the State's
5	Medical Marijuana Advisory Board.
6	Section 2, Council will
7	consider the economic opportunity the
8	new Medical Marijuana willoffer to
9	the City of Brook Park as well as the
10	medical needs of the community.
11	Section 3, the
12	moratorium previously imposed by
13	Council shall in no way effect the
14	ability of residents to legally
15	obtain and use Medical Marijuana in
16	the City of Brook Park, State of
17	Ohio.
18	Section 4, Council reaffirms
19	the provisions of 131; Sub House Bill 523
20	that created an affirmative defense
21	for citizens from obtaining Medical
22	Marijuana from alternative sources
23	before it is available from regulated
24	Ohio sources. It is important to

1	note for the affirmative defense to
2	be used the Medical Marijuana must
3	still be informed an only used by the
4	131 Sub House Bill 523.
5	Section 5, Council encourages
6	the State of Ohio and its Medical
7	Marijuana Board to adopt regulations
8	to protect consumers and the State's
9	communities.
10	Section 6, Council will
11	conduct a series of public hearings
12	to assess community needs as well as
13	issues that may be derived from the
14	presentations, including physicians,
15	pharmacists, employers and other
16	Medical Marijuana industry experts.
17	The goal of holding public meetings is to
18	gather information and determine how
19	Brook Park will respond to the
20	State's legalization of medical
21	Marijuana.
22	Section 7, the Clerk of
23	Council is hereby authorized
24	To forward a certified copy Of this Resolution
25	To be posted on the city's website.

Section 8, All the formal actions of this Council and relating to this Resolution were adopted in open meetings of this Council and all deliberations of this Council and any of its committees that resulted in such formal action were in meetings open to the public; in compliance with all legal requirements including Section 121.22 of the Ohio Revised Code.

Ohio Revise

Section 9, this Resolution is hereby declared to be an emergency measure immediately necessary for the preservation of the public health, safety and welfare of said city therefore, this Resolution receives the affirmative vote of at least five Members elected to Council. It shall take effect and be in force immediately upon its passage and approval by the Mayor or otherwise from and after its earliest period allowed by law.

MR. ASTORINO: Councilwoman

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

McCormick.

1	MS. MCCORMICK: I would like
2	to offer the opportunity to other
3	Councilmembers who would like to
4	also sponsor and to the Mayor.
5	Everybody has a copy of this, not
6	exactly in this form, I initially
7	wanted to amend a previous resolution.
8	You have had this probably about ten
9	days, I hope that's enough time for
10	you to read over it and consider it.
11	We have a plan of how we are going to
12	respond to the State legalizing
13	Medical Marijuana holding public
14	hearings and recognizing that our
15	residents have the right to use this
16	and we need to be responsible in how
17	we implement this in Brook Park. So
18	I would like to make a motion to
19	suspend.
20	MR. TROYER: Support.
21	MR. ASTORINO: There has been
22	a motion to suspend, properly
23.	supported. Discussion on the
24	suspension? Seeing no discussion, we
25	will call the roll on suspension

1	MR. TROYER: Mr. Chairman.
2	MR. ASTORINO: I'm sorry,
3	Councilman Troyer.
4	MR. TROYER: I am going to
5	vote to suspend on this because I
6	seconded it. I wanted to clear some
7	things up. I want everybody to
8	understand that Medical Marijuana is not
9	anybody smoking down their basement or in the
10	garage, that's not what this is about.
11	There a people there that I know of that
12	can really use this. The only reason
13	I'm going to suspend tonight is this piece of
14	Legislation compliments more to come or
15	That have already passed. Also, gives us a
16	chance to come up with our own rules and
17	regulations concerning this and the moratorium
18	on this could be in place until we can
19	implement our own rules
20	and come up within our regulation to
21	regulate this. So, like I said, this
22	compliments the moratorium we already

1	passed. The moratorium puts the breaks on this
2	until we implement our own rules and come up w
3	with our own legislation to regulate this. It
4	compliments the moratorium we already have and is
5	not for recreational use, this is for medical
6	use and is important that it can help people.
7	So I am in support of suspending the rules and
8	Passing this tonight. Thank you.
9	MR. ASTORINO: Any other
10	discussion on suspension? Seeing
11	none, we will call the roll on
12	suspension.
13	THE CLERK: McCormick?
14	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Troyer?
16	MR. TROYER: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: Powers?
18	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: Mencini?
20	Mr. Mencini: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Scott?
22	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Burgio?
24	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
26	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
27	Mr. Astorino: Suspension HAS
	Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

1	been approved. Motion to adopt.
2	MR. MENCINI: Move to adopt.
3	MRS. McCORMICK: Support.
4	MR. ASTORINO: A motion to
5	adopt, properly supported. Discussion
6	on adoption. Seeing no discussion, we
7	will call the roll on adoption.
8	THE CLERK: Mencini?
9	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
10	THE CLERK: McCormick?
11	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
12	THE CLERK: Powers?
13	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
14	THE CLERK: Troyer?
15	MR. TROYER: Yes.
16	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
17	MR. SALVATORE: No.
18	THE CLERK: Burgio?
19	MR. BURGIO: No.
20	THE CLERK: Scott?
21	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
22	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
23	Number 13-2016 has been passed
24	under Suspension of the Rules.
25	Adopted.
26	

1	MR. ASTORINO: We will move to M-9, clerk,
2	please read it.
3	THE CLERK: Introduced by
4	Councilman Salvatore, Mayor Coyne, Councilmembers Scott,
5	Burgio and Mencini. Designating the month of October,
6	2016 as Breast Cancer Awareness month in the City
7	Of Brook Park, Ohio; and Whereas, Breast Cancer
8	is the most common cancer in women in the United
9	States and the second cause of death in women. Is
10	Whereas, the City of Brook
11	Park is designating the month of
12	October 2016 as Breast Cancer
13	Awareness month in the City of Brook Park.
14	Whereas, the city along
15	with Southwest General Health Center
16	urges women to schedule a mammogram
17	screening, and
18	Whereas, on Friday, September 30, 2016 the annual
19	seventh annual Celtic Club Fight Cancer will
20	display an exhibit along the Snow Road bridge

1	overpass between Engle Road and Route
2	237 and the Ford Motor Company
3	Cleveland Engine Plant.
4	Therefore, be it resolved, by
5	the City of Brook Park, State of
6	Ohio, Section 1, that this Council does
7	hereby designate
8	the Month of October, 2016 as Breast
9	Cancer Awareness month in the City
10	of Brook Park and will show our support in
11	lighting up our pavilion with pink lights.
12	Section 2 , We encourage our
13	residents to join us in the
14	witnessing of the Bras Across American Bridge
15	exhibit in Brook Park on September 30, 2016
16	beginning in the morning and ending in the
17	evening to show our support of Breast Cancer
18	Awareness. Section 3, it is found and
19	Determined that all formal actions of this Council
20	Relating to this Resolution was adopted in
21	Meetings of this Council and all deliberations
22	Of this Council and any of its committees
23	That resulted in such formal actions in
24	Meetings open to the public in compliance
25	

1	with all legal requirements
2	including Section 121.22
3	of the Ohio Revised Code.
4	Section 4, this Resolution is
5	hereby declared to be an emergency
6	measure immediately necessary for the
7	preservation of the public's peace,
8	health, safety and welfare of said city and
9	to show support provided that this Resolution
10	receive the affirmative vote of at least five
11	members elected to Council and shall take effect
12	and be in force immediately upon passage and
13	approval by the Mayor, otherwise, after the
14	earliest period allowed by law.
15	MR. TROYER: Mr. Chairman.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman Troyer:
17	MR. TROYER: I was wondering if Councilman
18	Salvatore is accepting co-sponsors?
19	MR. SALVTORE: Absolutely, I hope everybody
20	co-sponsors.
21	MR. TROYER: I would like to be a co-sponsor
22	on this.
23	MS. McCORMICK: I would also like to be a
24	co-sponsor.

		127
1	MR. ASTORINO: It indicates	121
2	everybody would like to be a	
3	co-sponsor. Councilman McCormick.	
4	MS. MCCORMICK: I was just	
5	reading this over for the first time,	
6	I was wondering if you would	
7	consider, where in the past it	
8	recognizes this is something that	
9	also effects men, too, not just	
10	women, would you be able to accept an	
11	amendment to put something in there.	
12	MR. SALVATORE: I would be	
13	more than glad to look at something, but	-
14	this is set for a ceremony and the	
15	hospital is involved in this, this is read	У
16	to go in its present form. I prefer to le	ave
17	it the way it is and we can do another one the	3
18	way it is, we can do another one later	on.
19	MS. MCCORMICK: I would be	
20	willing to support it either way. I	
21	thought we could include men too.	
22	MR. SALVATORE: It's a good	
23	idea, this is all set in stone.	
24	MS. McCORMICK: Motion to suspen	d.

1	MR. MENCINI: Support.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Councilwoman
3	Powers?
4	MRS. POWERS: I had a question
5	about section 2.
6	MR. ASTORINO: Councilwoman,
7	can you wait until after we take the
8	vote on suspension? I apologize for
9	that. There is a motion to suspend,
10	I will allow you the question before
11	we take a vote on suspension.
12	MRS. POWERS: My question is,
13	we haven't made a good impression on
14	the communities at large lately and this business
15	about Bras Across the Bridge is that just going
16	to give people something to laugh about? Or has
17	this been done before, it just seems a little
18	ridiculous to me.
19	MR. SALVATORE: Can I answer
20	that?
22	MRS. POWERS: Please do.
23	MR. SALVATORE: I would be
24	shocked if one person laughs. This is
25	not the first time this Celtic

1	organization has done this. They are
2	extremely proud at what they do.
3	They have women in there standing in
4	line to donate their bras to this
5	organization to get the it's to
6	create awareness and nothing more.
7	The more people that are aware that this
8	is going on and that will draw attention. This
9	gentleman that we met with in the Mayor's office,
10	he has over 2,000 bras and can't even put them all
11	on, he has so many. The minute we started talking
12	about this we had people calling and
13	asking where do I make my donation, I
14	want to donate one.
15	This is not a laughing
16	matter, nor will anyone show up with
17	a grin on their face, I guarantee
18	it.
19	MRS. POWERS: Thank you.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
21	Mencini.
22	MR. MENCINI: Thank you,
23	Mr. Chairman. Honestly, this disease
24	if I were to ask the audience and

1	even on this dais who has been
2	effected, it's effected all of us.
3	This is a disease, this is a disease
4	they are working hard everyday to
5	cure. I remember at Ford, you got
6	professional football guys that are
7	doing this. I concur with my
8	colleague, Mr. Salvatore, this is one
9	disease I don't know anything that is
10	laughable about it. If we get the
11	funds for this disease it is a plus
12	for everybody. That's all I have,
13	Mr. Chairman. Thank you.
14	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
15	Troyer.
16	MR. TROYER: Thank you,
17	Mr. Chairman. I am going to vote for
18	suspension. I could say I understand
19	the Councilwoman's concern with that,
20	but anybody that would make light of
21	this, shame on them. Because of
22	breast cancer I haven't met my one
23	grandmother. Thank you, that's it.
24	MR. ASTORINO: Okay.
25	Councilman Burgio.

1	MR. BURGIO: Thank you,
2	Councilman Troyer for your words on
3	that. This hits close to home with
4	me, my wife is a breast cancer
5	survivor and there isn't too much
6	that we can do to spread awareness of
7	this disease. It effects a lot of
8	people, if it hasn't effected anyone
9	yet, it will affect you in some way,
10	spouse, relative or something,
11	somebody close to you; there isn't much
12	we can do but the more the message gets out
13	the more we get to fight the disease. I think
14	this is a disease that has affected
15	a lot of women; as Councilwoman McCormick said a
16	lot of men, also. That is
17	another consideration too, but there
18	isn't too much we can do but to spread more
19	awareness of this disease. I am grateful to
20	be a co-sponsor of this.
21	That's all I have, Mr. Chairman.
22	MR. ASTORINO: Councilwoman
23	Powers.
24	MRS. POWERS: I did not in any

Т	way intend this to be construed as a
2	laughable matter. In my family you
3	either die of cancer or you die of
4	heart problems, and that is through
5	generations. I, myself, am a cancer
6 .	survivor and no I will never laugh about
7	anyone with cancer. Thank you
8	MAYOR COYNE: Mr. Chairman.
9	MR. ASTORINO: Mr. Mayor.
10	MAYOR COYNE: It is an honor
11	to be selected as a city for this
12	recognition. We are taking a step
13	further to also provide parking for
14	folks, you will be reading on our
15	website and in media about it.
16	Mrs. Powers, can you pay
17	attention because I am addressing
18	your question?
19	At any rate, we will provide
20	parking for people who want to make
21	donations and also donate bras.
22	As Councilman Salvatore said, they
23	have more than enough bras that they
24	need to transcend the bridge and
25	other demonstrations that they are

1.	doing, and those people who donate
2	the bras they will be given to
3	battered women in shelters around the
4	area to provide some clothing for
5	them. So we consider it as an honor
6	that we are selected for it. And why
7	we are selected for it, the bridge
8	carries thousands of cars a day in
9	traveling public going in and out of
10	our city. For our city to be
11	selected for this I think speaks well
12	of our location. I am sure it's
13	something that our people are going
14	to show a great deal of support for.
15	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
17	Seeing no other discussion on
18	suspension, we will the roll on
19	suspension.
20	THE CLERK: McCormick?
21	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
22	THE CLERK: Mencini?
23	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
24	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
25	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.

1	THE CLERK: Burgio?
2	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
3	THE CLERK: Scott?
4	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
5	THE CLERK: Powers?
6	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
7	MR. ASTORINO: Suspension has
8	been approved.
9	We will need a motion to
10	adopt.
11	MR. MENCINI: Motion to adopt.
12	MR. SALVATORE: Support.
13	MR. ASTORINO: Motion to
14	adopt, properly supported. Discussion
15	on adoption? Seeing none, we will
16	call the roll on adoption.
17	THE CLERK: Mencini?
18	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
20	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Burgio?
22	Mr. Burgio: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Scott?
24	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: Powers?

1	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
2	THE CLERK: Troyer?
3	MR. TROYER: Yes.
4	MR. ASTORINO: Resolution
5	34-2016 has passed under Suspension of the
6	Rules. Adopted.
7	That concludes the items
8	under letter M. We have no items on
9	letter N, second reading of
10	ordinances and resolutions.
11	Move to letter O, which is
12	Third Reading of Ordinances and
13	Resolutions. Resolutions 13-2016.
14	Clerk.
15	THE CLERK: Introduced by
16	Councilwoman McCormick supporting
17	House Bill 523 to legalize Medical
18	Marijuana in the State of Ohio and
19	Declaring an emergency.
20	MR. ASTORINO: Council, what I
21	would suggest here, we have a motion
22	to adopt. Making a motion to adopt
23	and then the suggestion would be to
24	vote no.
25	MR. SCOTT: Motion to adopt.

1	MR. TROYER: Support.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Discussion on
3	adoption? Seeing none, we will call
4	the role.
5	Councilwomen McCormick.
6	MS. MCCORMICK: I just wanted
7	to state this is a Resolution that is
8	no longer relevant. It is going to
9	be voted down tonight, but I am going
10	to abstain from voting on it because
11	I do not want it to be misconstrued
12	that I do not support Medical
13	Marijuana. Thank you.
14	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you.
15	Please call the roll on adoption.
16	THE CLERK: Scott?
17	MR. SCOTT: No.
18	THE CLERK: Troyer?
19	MR. TROYER: No.
20	THE CLERK: Powers?
21	Mrs. Powers: Abstain.
22	THE CLERK: Mencini?
23	MR. MENCINI: No.
24	THE CLERK: Burgio?
25	MR. BURGIO: No.

1	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
2	MR. SALVATORE: No.
3	THE CLERK: McCormick?
4	MS. MCCORMICK: Abstain.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Okay,
6	Resolution number 13-2016 has been
7	defeated.
8	We will move to item
9	To Ordinance No. 10035-2016.
10	Clerk.
11	THE CLERK: Introduced by
12	Councilman Troyer and Councilmembers Powers
13	and McCormick. An emergency Ordinance
14	amending Section 143.026 of
15	the Codified Ordinances of the City
16	of Brook Park regarding the staffing
17	of the fire safety personnel within
18	the city and declaring an emergency.
19	MR. TROYER: Move to adopt.
20	MS. POWERS: Support.
21	MR. ASTORINO: There has been
22	a motion to adopt,, properly
23	supported. Discussion on adoption?
24	Seeing no discussion, we will call
25	the roll on adoption.

1	THE CLERK: Troyer?
2	MR. TROYER: Abstain.
3	THE CLERK: Powers?
4	MRS. POWERS: Abstain.
5	THE CLERK: McCormick?
6	MS. MCCORMICK: Abstain.
7	THE CLERK: Mencini?
8	MR. MENCINI: No.
9	THE CLERK: Scott?
10	Mr. Scott: No.
11	THE CLERK: Burgio?
12	MR. BURGIO: No.
13	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
14	MR. SALVATORE: No.
15	MR. ASTORINO: Ordinance
16	Number 10035-2016 has been defeated.
17	We move to letter P on the agenda,
18	Remarks from the Audience on any subject matter.
19	If you have anything
20	to say. Please come up to the
21	podium, again give your name and
22	address for the record. Please keep your
23	comments relative to city business
24	and city matters. I'm sorry, go
25	ahead, name and address, please.

1	MS. SAYERS: Liz Sayers, 23065 Cedar
2	Point Road. Ms. Sayers
3	First of all,
4	Mr. Coyne was
5	very rude and inconsiderate when I
6	brought up the gentleman who wanted
7	to know what ward he was in and who was
8	the person in that ward. The only
9	question we asked, the gentleman was
10	also embarrassed, as how Coyne presented it
11	and all I wanted to do was ask one question
12	when you guys were all walking around
13	and yakking your heads off.
14	Mr. Troyer, I think that was very
15	rude and in considerate.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Your comments
17	have to be addressed to the chair.
18	MS. SAYERS: Maybe you should
19	follow tHose rules, too, everything has
20	to be your way and only your way.
21	Every time you talk up there it's got to
22	be your way, the only way and everybody
23	knows that. You know what,
24	what really makes me sad, if it isn't
25	your way, we keep repeating the same
26	thing at every Council meeting.
	Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

1	Okay. Read your book of your job
2	description. You know, I think you
3	are rude and inconsiderate. First of
4	all, this was rude and inconsiderate
5	of Tom T, Could have said this is the ward
6 and	d Mrs. Powers is his ward and let it go
7	at that instead of making a big
8	ordeal when I was up there talking to
9	him. It was a simple question And you are
10	inconsiderate, you are all rude
11	and inconsiderate. It's got to be
12	your what your way or no way in the city.
13	You can stare all you want, you know,
14	you don't follow anything that you
15	talk about, let's put it this way,
16	your other half
17	MR. ASTORINO: Discussions
18	about city business.
19	MS. SAYERS: This is city
20	business.
21	MR. ASTORINO: Don't talk
22	about a private citizen.
23	MS. SAYERS: She is part of
24	you.
25	MR. ASTORINO: Liz, please,

1	make it about city business discussion.
2	MS. SAYERS: Please, please,
3	please, please. Your actions are
4	bad. Okay.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Not about a
6	private citizen.
7	MS. SAYERS: All right.
8	Okay. All right. So you need to
9	follow your own rules and
10	regulations. I was reading this and
11	everything, and you know what,
12	everybody makes remarks behind your
13	back, everybody says things, people
14	need to come up here and start
15	talking to you and how they really
16	feel about you and how you run things
17	in council. Okay, a lot of this stuff
18	that you guys talk about nobody gives
19	a rat's butt, they just want to know
20	how the city is doing to take care of
21	the residents, and how things are
22	going to get done. Hold on a minute,
23	I am going to be like you. That's
24	how I feel about you. I hope
25	everybody starts coming to these

1	meetings speaking their minds and
2	saying it like it is. You got people
3	that don't look up at you but you
4	want the them to respect you. Hold
5	on a minute.
6	MR. ASTORINO: MS. SAYERS, this
7	is your time to talk.
8	MS. SAYERS:When you talk you
9	want your respect, why don't you guys
10	show respect to us?
11	MR. ASTORINO: MS. SAYERS,
12	earlier in conversation you
13	complained that we were staring at
14	you. When I write a note you
15	complain I am looking down.
16	MS. SAYERS: You don't have to
17	stare like some zombie and write
18	notes and looking at other people and
19	just totally ignoring me.
20	Mr. Troyer needs to cool it
21	and relax and when somebody is asking
22	him a question when nobody else is
23	around and that gentleman has a
24	business and I was trying to be
25	nice. Okay. But, you know, you need

1	to go over your job description and
2	you need to be more considerate of
3	other people and some of these things
4	that you guys, you bring up, is
5	totally ridiculous. That's all I got
6	to say. But you know I pray that next
7	November you are not here. Yeah,
8	Tom, you are very rude and
9	inconsiderate.
10	MR. LOHN: Ralph Lohn, 15960 Meigs
11	in Brook Park, Ohio. What's
12	up, all you people. All right, first
13	off, I want to start off with yeah to
14	the law lady, Carol Horvath, she
15	stood up to all you guys, man, you
16	guys want to change the law and
17	interpret the law different than the
18	law. She held her ground. I had my
19	doubts about her, she came through
20	like a trooper. All right.
21	Through the chair we will go
22	to Tom Troyer first. Through the
23	chair, the question I have for you,
24	do you have something against female
25	authority, like the Statue of

1	Liberty, Lady Justice? There is a
2	pattern here, you got to follow the
3	law.
4	Through the chair to Jan
5	Powers. I still laugh about the joke
6	you told me at the car show, her joke
7	was she was afraid someone would see me be
8	with her because on social media there would be
9	a whole outroar that we were
10	smoking blunts in the parking lot at
11	Brookgate. That was funny, though.
12	Mrs. McCormick, I wasn't
13	surprised at you arguing with the law
14	lady, you were driving under
15	suspension, you have no respect for
16	the law and you should tighten that
17	up a little bit.
18	MR. ASTORINO: Okay, city
19	business.
20	MR. LOHN: Jimmy Mencini, I
21	was surprised at you arguing with the
22	law lady, she was full on, dude, how
23	would you like it in your basketball
24	game, watch the tape.

1	And clerk lady, I always see
2	you using a paper to fan yourself off
3	with. Since you represent Brook Park
4	I got you a fan.
5	THE CLERK: I have a fan.
6	MR. ZONE: We look cool, we
7	can't look ghetto up here, we are not
8	ghetto field. Jim Astorino, I was
9	cleaning out a I was cleaning out
10	a house here in Brook Park and it was
11	Mr. Diemert's, he was a fireman, so
12	nobody in the family wanted a photo
13	album of moments of a firefighter.
14	So that is for you, you put whatever
15	you want in there, I don't know what
16	you put in there, I don't know what a
17	firefighter does, wax a truck,
18	sleeps. I don't know, everybody
19	wants to have a drive along with the
20	police, you always wondered if you
21	had a thing with the fire department,
22	would it be a sleep over and you are
23	cooking smores, you know what I mean.
24	Mayor Coyne, now, hey, you
25	are only one I ever see doing

1	anything, dude, you know, you are
2	getting our cash together, you are
3	getting our city together, it's a
4	hard road, I know that, I have seen
5	it taking its toll. You went white
6	haired now, dude. I feel sorry for
7	you, dude, all time.
8	Richard Scott, you are not in
9	my thing, you are all cool, you are
10	doing great things over there, keep
11	it up, man.
12	Mr. Burgio, I couldn't agree
13	with you more, talking to you, you
14	guys should all get together, not
15	just at a Council meeting, meet for a
16	beer, not just here at an hour
17	Council meeting or something. Why
18	don't you guys meet for chicken wings
19	and a beer or something and discuss
20	some stuff, maybe we can move
21	forward. I cleaned a warehouse out,
22	dude, I got you nylon guitar strings
23	for your axe, since I know how you
24	guys like your axes, you know.
25	Mr. Salvatore, you are doing

a great job, I couldn't agree with

1

22

23

24

25

2	you more. Last week the Council
3	President should grow a pair and take
4	control of a meeting, not worry a
5	policeman, you don't need one, we are
6	in Brook Park, everybody knows each
7	other.
8	I got to give hats off with
9	the service department, we helped
10	Diemert clean out the garage and
11	clean their house out and everything,
12	you needed had a special pickup,
13	everything else, we went up to the
14	service department, everybody is
15	happy, everybody is cool. You guys
16	should all go party with the service
17	department, you are all happy and
18	they are cool, the guys come to do a
19	the special pickup, they are all
20	happy and all cool, what do they give
21	their guys in there donuts? Man, you

Money guy, you are cool, keep

still happy and cool.

know, it's like, my gosh Inever met

workers who got caught and they are

`

1	track of our money, Mayor Coyne, give
2	us more money, money is always a good
3	thing, a lot different than Elliott.
4	The law guys, tell the law lady,
5	thumbs up, I am one of her new fans.
6	That's all I got to say, you
7	guys party on, man.
8	MR. JEREB: Tim Jereb, 15661
9	Hocking Boulevard.
10	First of all, hats off to the
11	gentleman in front of me, that's a
12	hard act to follow, his heart is in
13	the right place, I guess.
14	My little rant is not going
15	to be as humorous as his was.
16	Councilwoman McCormick, Councilman
17	Scott, you guys get a pass on this,
18	you guys weren't in the office when
19	this first came up. Every other,
20	through the chair, I'm sorry, every
21	others member on this Council knows
22	of my problem with the person who
23	lives next door to me for over two
24	years. I have taken every
25	recommendation that was given to me.

1	I did the mediation meeting, that
2	only poured gas on the fire.
3	Through the chair to
4	Mr. Burgio.
5	MR. ASTORINO: Mr. Jereb
6	comments don't go through the chair
7	and your comments are to the chair,
8	make your comments to me, we can all
9	hear.
10	MR. JEREB: I believe it was
11	last year, maybe a little bit longer,
12	I invited Council at-large Burgio and
13	D'Amico and Council at-large
14	Salvatore to my house with the
15	neighbor on my street to discuss the
16	problems we were having with this
17	person. Councilman Burgio and
18	D'Amico showed up; Councilman
19	Salvatore chose not to show up.st
20	Councilman Salvatore, I am still
21	waiting for a reply to a question
22	that I asked him a year ago this past
23	August 31st. A week ago Friday, I called
24	the Mayor at 12:30 in the morning
25	because one of the guests of my next door

1	neighbor, I heard a loud thump on the
2	side of my house, I looked out my
3	spare bedroom window, he is urinating
4	on my home. Then when he was done,
5	he made the comment; I just lost 5
6	pounds out of my bladder. I told this
7	to the Mayor. The Mayor said; what
8	do you want us to do? I said; I don't
9	know, you run the city, it's up to
10	you. Then he said, public urination
11	is a minor misdemeanor. I will make
12	anybody up on the dais the same
13	offer, everybody give your home
14	address, when I am driving around in
15	my car and I feel the need to relieve
16	myself, I will just pick an address
17	on your property and see how you
18	would like it. I would like a show
19	of hands of the audience
20	to anybody that would not have a
21	problem with that. I don't know what
22	I can do to take care of this
23	problem.
24	My life was threatened, my
25	personal safety was threatened.

1	Again today I had landscapers out,
2	she comes out barking at them. Makes
3	the comment, that my mother should
4	still be alive and I should be the
5	one that's dead. Then she proceeds
6	to say; God better take him, if God
7	doesn't I will. I perceive this as a
8	threat. I don't think I should live
9	like that, I don't think anybody else
10	in this city should live like that.
11	The only solution that these
12	people have for problem is violence.
13	I am a 63-year old ex-hippy, I don't
14	believe in violence, I ignore it like
15	cancer. They just amp it up every
16 ·	day. I don't get no satisfaction from
17	this city. I know the Mayor said;
18	well, we are not going to get
19	involved in neighbor disputes. Maybe
20	it's time you did, because if this
21	keeps up it's not going to be a happy
22	ending, somebody is going to get
23	hurt. I think the person that get
24	hurts is me. If that happens, I am
25	coming after some of these people on

1	this dais through the legal system.
2	You are all aware of this
3	problem I have been having for two
4	years. Some of you are aware of the
5	same problem other people on this
6	street have been having with the same
7	person. Nothing gets done.
8	That's all I got to say.
9	Something better get done. Thank you
10	for your time.
11	MRS. ROBERTS: Jennifer
12	Roberts, 5368 West 151st Street.
13	I am going to address an
14	issue that I have with Councilwoman
15	Powers sorry I am looking at you.
16	Councilwoman Powers at the last Caucus
17	said; if you have nothing nice to
18	say, don't say anything at all. I
19	was also taught if you had nothing
20	nice to say, say nothing at all.
21	I almost fell out of my chair
22	when I heard those words come out of
23	your mouth. Why? Because you are on
24	a crusade to discredit me, my
25	children and other nameless people on

1	my street for over a year, well
2	before I even met you. You have gone
3	to great length to spread lies that
4	my neighbor, your friend has told
5	you. You went to the safety
6	director, the chief of police, the
7	Mayor, anyone else that would
8	listen. Furthermore, you attended
9	a Neighborhood Watch meeting in June and July
10	and August as well. You said some
11	awful things about families in your
12	ward making statement as fact, even
13	though you have no evidence to back
14	up these statement. The bulk of what
15	you said was outright lies, while the
16	rest was a grossly exaggerated
17	version of the truth.
18	This summer you and my
19	neighbor went door-to-door in the
20	Fairlawn area to plant the seeds of
21	distrust. I spoke to multiple
22	individuals who told me about your
23	endeavor. You came knocking at their
24	doors as a member of Brook Park
25	Noighborhood Watch a group you never

1	joined as a member. Now, I can give
2	you the benefit of the doubt and we
3	can assume that the residents
4	misunderstood you and that you were
5	representing your own group. I was
6	under the impression that your group
7	was called neighbors helping
8	neighbors and not Neighbors bashing
9	Neighbors, and bashing is what you
10	did. Do you even know what the word
11	slander means.
12	By taking an active role in
13	the neighborhood watch group I am
14	trying to make a difference And I am
15	going to give back to my community.
16	Also I am working toward repairing
17	the damage done to the reputation of

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

don't deserve to be branded as juvenile delinquents as a way to further the agenda. And again, even though I work full time and I have 2

my families on my street. My kids

considerate. Anyone who knows my

children will vouch for them. They

are students and they are caring and

1	children to be raised, I have chosen
2	to give hours of my life time to the
3	neighborhood watch group. I even
4	developed a monthly newsletter filled
5	with useful content to my block watch
6	area that I print and distribute at
7	my own expense. I am not looking for
8	accolades, however, a little support
9	from my Councilwoman would be nice.
10	However, you are trying to discredit
11	me along with the neighborhood watch
12	group, you even made a childish move
13	by booking the third Monday at the
14	church for your own group, even tough
15	you already knew the neighborhood
16	watch group was using the third
17	Monday. And on top of your behavior
18	as a leader of Brook Park's
19	Beautification and Pride Committee
20	had slandered the Neighborhood W
21	Group on Facebook. I don't and I
22	wouldn't have bad-mouthed either of
23	your groups, instead we should be
24	working together to improve our city.
25	It's obvious by your and this other

1	indiv	idua	l's	actions	that	you	don't
2	feel	the	same	way.			

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

In regard to the situation on my street, it's no secret there has been an on-going dispute with my neighbor, your friend. Last year when I found out about your involvement with our neighbor's dispute, I tried to call you to tell you our side of the story, thinking that you would want to hear from the other side, but I was wrong, you hung up on me. I have talked to several individuals that told me that you hung up on them as well when they called you for other issues. It turns out that you think you can pick and chose who you represent in your ward. For instance, after one of the August meetings I witnessed you tell another woman in your ward who was questioning on why you abstained from voting, that she is only one person, that you chose not to represent her. That's a strong statement. You choose

1	not to represent her. When did our
2	elected officials get to choose who
3	they represent? All of us
4	pay your salary, it doesn't matter if
5	we voted for you or if we agree with you,
6	you must represent us. You do not
7	have the right to deny any American
8	their right to representation as afforded
9	to us by the U.S. Constitution.
10	So in closing I am going to
11	ask two things from you, my
12	Councilwoman. First, I ask that you stop
13	The crusade against the families on the street
14	And you stop undermining the Neighborhood
15	Watch Group.
16	Second, if you don't feel
17	that like you are capable of
18	representing all of your
19	constituents, I suggest that you
20	choose to represents none of them by
21	stenning down from your position

1	Thank you.
2	MR. ROBERTS: Steve Roberts
3	5368 West 151st.
4	To the chair, two weeks ago I
5	came to this podium and discussed
6	some things with you. I asked for a
7	meeting to try to fix them. It's
8	been two weeks,all I have heard is
9	crickets. You said I can only talk
10	about city business. Was it city
11	business two Friday's ago whenyou and
12	a certain someone related to you that
13	were right across the street from me,
14	instead of coming and talking to me
15	like I asked you to at the meeting,
16	you just took pictures of my family
17	and my guests. Don't lie, one of the
18	witnesses is sitting here. I am going
19	to ask you again, are you willing to
20	meet with me to discuss with me the
21	infatuation of the Astorinos' with the
22	Robertsons? I will wait. I am still
23	hearing crickets.
24	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, we don't
25	have interchange like this.

1	MR. ROBERTS: You can't give
2	me a yes or no?
3	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, I won't
4	have the interchange like this.
5	MR. ROBERTS: You can't give
6	me a yes or no?
7	MR. ASTORINO: Usually a
8	Councilman will make a motion to
9	address the comments. It's not a
10	dialogue that we have here. It's
11	your turn.
12	MR. ROBERTS: I will wait
13	around afterwards, you will give me
14	an answer yes or no, it's yes or no,
15	50/50.
16	Thank you.
17	MR. ASTORINO: Anyone else
18	coming to the podium?
19	MR. ASTORINO: You need to
20	state your name and address once
21	again for the record.
22	MR. FULTZ: My name is Vaughn
23	Fultz. I live at 21890 Crestview

1	Drive.
2	MR. FULTZ: I live at 21890
3	Crestview Drive.
4	MAYOR COYNE: Mr. Chairman, motion to
5	Priveledge.
6	MR. ASTORINO: Can you wait
7	one second, please.
8	MR. ASTORINO: Go ahead.
9	MAYOR COYNE: Thank you. You
10	have a right to address the Council
11	at this meeting the issue that I think
12	that you are going to speak about
13	relative to the situation we had a
14	few weeks ago I would caution you
15	about the statements you make
16	publicly.
17	MR. FULTZ: Caution me about
18	what?
19	MAYOR COYNE: Caution you
20	about any statements you may make
21	publicly you don't incriminate
22	yourself, as a courtesy to you.
23	MR. FULTZ: Okay, Mayor.
24	MAYOR COYNE: As these issues

1	are under investigation, people could
2	be charged, not be charged. I don't
3	want you in any way not to understand
4	that is a possibility. You arefree
5	to say what you want, I just thought it
6	was imperative after speaking to the
7	law department to at least advise
8	you of that.
9	MR. FULTZ: I am not afraid of
10	any scare tactic.
11	MAYOR COYNE: It is not a
12	scare tactic, it's concern for you as
13	a citizen. I am advising you this is
14	a public meeting, this is live
15	streamed to folks and I don't know what
16	you're going to talk about.
17	MR. FULTZ: Okay.
18	MAYOR COYNE: If you are going
19	to talk about anything relative to those
20	incidents that occurred. I would caution you
21	as to what you say to protect your right.

1	I am not trying to
2	intimidate you in any way.
3	MR. FULTZ: I don't feel that
4	should be brought up. I wanted to
5	talk about something going on
6	MAYOR COYNE: That's fine.
7	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
8	MR. ASTORINO: All right, sir.
9	MR. FULTZ: Do I need to say
10	my name and address?
11	MR. ASTORINO: No.
12	MR. FULTZ: I want to address
13	first a few things that's bothering
14	me about what happened. I do want to
15	share with everybody up there that I
16	am going to be totally honest. One
17	thing that bothered me today coming
18	to this meeting is I came in a little
19	late and you guys were on letter H, in
20	which I could see that there was no
21	respect while the Mayor was talking
22	and am

1	just going to put it Bluntly when he
2	is talking everybody should somebody
3	looking at him, just like when we are
4	talking you guys should be looking at
5	us out of respect. I feel it's
6	disrespectful whether he is talking,
7	Tom Troyer is talking, whether it's
8	Jimmy Mencini talking, you guys
9	represent us, you guys were voted in
10	by us and you guys should be showing
11	that respect. If you guys don't
12	agree with me, that's fine, but
13	that's my piece.
1.4	Now, going back to why I am
15	here. Something happened in which we
16	had a few parties. I think Tom Troyer
17	is a good man, I am going to be
18	honest with you, I think he is a good
19	man. We had a disagreement. We had
20	a disagreement.
21	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, talk to
22	me.
23	MR. FULTZ: Okay, we had a
24	disagreement, he wasn't looking at me
25	and I wanted to let him acknowledge

	that I am talking to him. Any how,
2	we had a disagreement, which I was
3	telling the young lady and a kid that
4	they had to go home, the party was
5	over with. He said, he thought I
6	guess I was talking to him in which
7	he came back and turned around and
8	said; well, I am a Councilmember.
9	Truthfully, my exact words were, I
10	wasn't talking to you, I don't give a
11	<pre>crap (word replaced) that you are</pre>
12	and I am just being honest. Then I
13	guess Officer George told him to go.
14	So that being said, what aggravates (word
15	Replaced) me about that, to be honest with
16	you, Astorino, was an incident that
17	hannoned two days after the narty in
	happened two days after the party in
18	which you showed up and your wife, I
18 19 20	which you showed up and your wife, I
19	which you showed up and your wife, I didn't know who you were, I didn't
19 20	which you showed up and your wife, I didn't know who you were, I didn't know who your wife were, or was, I
19 20 21	which you showed up and your wife, I didn't know who you were, I didn't know who your wife were, or was, I should say, and I saw you doing like
19 20 21 22	which you showed up and your wife, I didn't know who you were, I didn't know who your wife were, or was, I should say, and I saw you doing like this. So I was talking to the Chief of

1	or taking pictures of me. I just
2	thought it was, I didn't like it,
3	just put it that way. Then to see,
4	truthfully, I called Debbie Horner
5	and Ann Culter, I called her a (BAD
6	NAME FOR A WOMAN) I am going to be honest,
7	I called her
8	husband, David Duke a punk (words stated
9	should not be included in minutes) I am just
10	being honest, I just want to say.
11	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, we don't
12	Need to hear the words.
13	MR. FULTZ: Okay, I
14	understand. I didn't understand why
15	you were there. I just felt that you
16	were there because you got called by
17	the Horners', not realizing what they
18	do and to me I don't think that's
19	right. Like the one gentleman or one lady said
20	you pick and choose who you want to believe
21	you only hear one side of the story and
22	you are going by that. I am not going
23	into some of the things that were said in
24	which one of the police officers told
25	the chief of police, who was right

1 next to me, and the captain who was next to me. After all that crap that happened with 2 3 the shooting and I heard one of the.. I don't 4 remember who he was, but I heard him saying by 5 Debbie Horner, it's involving the parties in 6 which it had nothing to do with the party. 7 I wasn't going to say nothing until 8 heard you read off about this 9 nuisance stuff. Since you read off this nuisance stuff, what do you mean 10 about this nuisance stuff because to 11 12 me you are bringing this up about that matter. I am asking you a 13 question right now. 14 15 MR. ASTORINO: Sir, it's the 16 same answer as before, we don't get 17 into a dialogue, you get to ask your 18 questions, we come back here --19 MR. FULTZ: When are you going 20 to know something about this nuisance 21 party, that's what I am talking 22 about, this as a nuisance? I will

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

that. You don't know when?

make sure I will be back here for

23

1	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, as I
2	explained before, it's audience
3	participation, you get to make your
4	comments, ask your questions, we do
5	not get involved in dialogue. After
6	the audience participation is done,
7	usually one of the Council people
8	makes a motion that we can address
9	the questions or comments that were
10	made. At that point, Councilmen and
11	Councilwoman and the Mayor are free
12	to address the comments. I don't
13	want to get involved in the
14	procedure. This is maybe your first
15	meeting.
16	MR. FULTZ: Yes, sir, it is.
17	MR. ASTORINO: If you ask me a
18	question, I am usually writing a note
19	down, after audience participation is
20	done we will address this.
21	MR. FULTZ: Now, let me ask,
22	this goes for everyone up here,
23	ladies and gentlemen, after a party
24	every morning my sons would get up
25	along with their friends, get up in

1	the morning and get them up at
2	8:00 a.m. they eat early and they be
3	out the door by 8:30 a.m. they picked
4	up all the trash in the street. Russ Horner
5	decidesis this on the Internet because I'm glad
6	if it is. Russ Horner decides to walk past my son
7	when he has a trash bag and throws garbage, the
8	beer cans, the bottles in his yard and my youngest
9	son ended up getting upset with him and called
10	him a name. He called the police, the
11	police come out to our
12	house and the policemanread
13	off their text message of what Russ
14	Horner said.
15	MR. ASTORINO: Sir, it's a private
16	Resident, if you can just mention the
17	Neighbor.
18	MR. FULTZ: I just did, it's
19	Russ Horner.
20	MR. ASTORINO: You don'tneed
21	to mention a name, it's a neighbor.
22	MR. FULTZ: I'm sorry, this
23	is my first one, a meeting, so.

1	Well, the neighbor read off a text to
2	my wife and I, what he said what my
3	son called him in which he said is
4	the B word. I will give \$10.00
5	for every cuss word I use, it will be
6	for doughnuts. I read off this text
7	message from our neighbor saying that
8	My son called him the B word and then
9	he said the Fultz, F-a-u-l-t-s, we
10	are doing this, the Fultz are doing
11	that, more than four times. Now, he
12	knows our last name, F-u-l-t-z
13	because I coach his son. I mention
14	that to you but it still seems like
15	you said identify him.
16	He texted my son after a
17	party. Now, I don't know about
18	anyone of you, we are all adults, I
19	am going to be aggravated (word replaced)
20	if someone texted my son saying
21	something negative. I think everyone
22	of you would be the same way, text a
23	teenager. His wife said something
24	about my oldest son on the day of
25	this incident that happened with that

1	shooting, you were out there for that
2	and you heard me saying a lot of
3	negative things, which I don't
4	normally do, but I feel when we are
5	all a little T'd off that we say a
6	lot of things we don't mean as well
7	lots of things we regret. I did
8	say a lot of mean things, but I still
9	don't understand if it his ward why
10	you were there. It is a free country to
11	go any where you want, but I just
12	don't understand why he was there and
13	then you showed up, none of the other
14	Councilmen or Councilwomen showed up.
15	If this nuisance thing, I am
16	just being honest, if it's going to
17	be directed at me or my family, it
18	should be directed to everybody in the
19	City of Brook Park. Like this Myor
20	said something about whatever he
21	said, truthfully I am a little bent
22	out of shape right now, I know how to

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

get an attorney, too. So I just hope

whatever you have going with this

23

1	nuisance thing is for everybody.
2	Because last week I videotaped a
3	family having a party and I didn't
4	see Tom Troyer over there and I
5	didn't see you there. So I am going
6	to be on the lookout. I know a
7	lot of people in Brook Park, too, so
8	this better go for everybody in Brook
9	Park.
10	One more thing, I like to observe things
11	and if this thing is what I think it is, I just
12	hope it's not. The last thing I was trying to say
13	at this little get-toghether in
14	which it was supposed to be in front
15	of my house. The Mayor called me and said it's
16	going to be in front of my house and the next
17	day Ted Hurst is passing out a brochure and
18	it was in front of the neighbor's house. I
19	just wanted to let everybody know, especially with
20	the Mayor there. The morning or the day before
21	we had this meeting, our neighbor got cameras
22	put in and when we went down for this meeting
23	I told my wife to video the whole

1	thing and she videotaped to when
2	the Mayor spoke, when I spoke, to
3	When the Mayor spoke again. So I am just a
4	little disappointed that I feel you
5	are taking sides with people that you
6	don't know that I deal with. I am
7	going to be honest, there is two
8	neighbors they got issues with me
9	being black and my wife being white.
10	I made this little statement, which
11	The Mayor cut me off and I think he
12	wasn't cutting me off because he was
13	being disrespectful, he was just
14	cutting me off. Like he said, he
15	wanted us to respect everybody that
16	is there and we just, you know, talk
17	respectfully. But I did mention
18	about one gentleman who I told when I
19	look at him I don't see a white man, I see
20	a man. When I see a gentleman or a
21	neighbor Danny. I don't look at him

1	as being Puerto Rican, I look at him
2	being a man. I look at Debbie Horner
3	and I told her how I don't look at
4	her as a white woman, I look at her
5	as a woman. Where I was going with
6	this, when I did say I was going with
7	this, we have a couple of people on
8	our street, they don't look at me as
9	a man, they view meas a black man,
10	that's where we have problems. For
11	people in 2016 there is no racist
12	things going on, it is abunch of BS, we
13	have a 6 foot 2 looking like a cheese
14	doodle, running for president
15	and he is a racist. I just hope it's
16	not what I think it is. I hope this
17	is what you are doing for this
18	nuisance thing. I hope it for
19	everybody in the City of Brook Park.
20	And I going to keep coming to your
21	meetings, the next one is 2 weeks
22	from right now.
23	MR. ASTORINO: The next
24	Council meeting?
25	MR. FULTZ: Yes.

1	MR. ASTORINO: October 4th is
2	the next Council meeting.
3	MR. FULTZ: If anybody have
4	any questions for me, that's fine,
5	because I will answer anything. Thank you
6	MR. ASTORINO: Thank you, sir.
7	Seeing no one else coming to
8	the podium, make a motion to address
9	the audience.
10	MR. MENCINI: Motion to address the audience.
11	MR. SCOTT: Support.
12	MR. ASTORINO: Please call the roll.
13	THE CLERK: Mencini?
14	MR. MENCINI: Yes.
15	THE CLERK: Scott?
16	MR. SCOTT: Yes.
17	THE CLERK: Burgio?
18	MR. BURGIO: Yes.
19	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
20	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
21	THE CLERK: Troyer?
22	MR. TROYER: Yes.
23	THE CLERK: Powers?
24	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
25	THE CLERK: McCormick?

Т	MS. MCCORMICK: ies.
2	MR. ASTORINO: Okay, Council,
3	Councilman Mencini.
4	MR. MENCINI: Thank you,
5	Mr. Chairman, thank you for letting
6	me go first.
7	It's pretty contentious up
8	there with the audience participation
9	tonight. I am going to say this, I
LO	was born and raised in Brook Park, my
1.1	parents have been here since 1958, you
L 2	probably heard me say that a lot, you
13	will probably hear me say it again. I
1.4	am here for the city, I am going to
15	defend myself, I am going to defend
16	you, if I can't defend myself and
L7	defend you, how would you expect to
18	defend the city. We are in an time I
19	think we are starting to move, we are
20	starting to do some good things, we
21	still have some rough ways to go. I
22	think that we are moving ahead, but I
23	believe the communication on this
24	Council has got to be better,
25	absolutely. I am going to get the

1 audience participation, you guys have 2 your right to come up and speak, you 3 guys were very good tonight and you You all hear 4 are very to the point. 5 me, that's everybody in this room, 6 everybody out there in livestream land, 7 and everybody around the city, I teach 8 million kids, I talk to a lot of 9 seniors, I get called a lot. I love. 10 Someone can take it any way they 11 want. I mean it. I am not going any 12 where, I am going to defend myself, I 13 want to defend myself to show you I 14 defend the Citv. Ralph, I'm going to go to you and I love Liz, she left but I want to 15 16 address her personally but she left. Ralph 17 you come up there and sometimes you 18 compliment me I like you, Ralph, because 19 you tell it the way it is. The one 20 time we said about an ODOT gate, 21 actually its an ODOT gate, tonight 22 you brought up with the 23 director, I did. But watch that 24 again, we will watch it. I love you, 25 you know that, but I will defend

1	myself. I did not get into it with
2	the law director as well.
3	Tim Jereb, Tim, I had a
4	rough incident in my ward
5	about two months ago as you well know,
6	unfortunately two people inthe city,
7	we don't take that stuff lightly.
8	I will speak for everybody up
9	there here. You have been to my
LO	house, I have been to your house. We
11	know that situation, it's been
12	wholeheartedly with the law
13	department. Tim, I think you are a
L 4	great guy, I wouldn't encourage you
15	to come to my house and suggest what
16	you do.
17	MR. JEREB: I wouldn't do it.
L8	MR. MENCINI: I know you
L9	wouldn't. My point to you, we care
20	about this situation, hopefully
21	that's something you have to tell the
22	safety director, I know you do, the
23	police chief, we don't want that
9.4	stuff. we see what it leads too, not good.

1	Vaughn, your brother, we go
2	back a long time, we coached against
3	each other, we have talks it's been every
4	which way. I hope it gets better
5	from here on out.
6	MR. FULTZ: I do, too.
7	Mr. Mencini: I hope you do.
8	You talk about your kids collecting
9	garbage, that's probably not a good
10	thing. It was probably a pretty good
11	party, maybe I missed some of it, we
12	don't want to stop graduations, we
13	don't want to stop these big parties.
14	The Mayor may say something, we
15	don't want to stop that stuff, you
16	don't want to move if your neighbor
17	were weird, that's the big problem,
18	you hear a judge say when you involve
19	other then there is some problems, I
20	will address it real quick.
21	MR. ASTORINO: One thing
22	MR. FULTZ: Hello, okay.
23	MR. ASTORINO: We are done
24	with audience participation.
25	MR. MENCINI: Vaughn, that's

1	how I feel on that. Hopefully that's
2	over, we do not want to discourage
3	anybody from their lifestyle in their
4	home. Again when you start getting
5	other people involved, other people
6	angry, there is going to be others
7	that are going to be involved, They
8	get paid to handle that.
9	Steve, Jennifer I understand the
10	frustration, what's sad about that

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

street over there, you got a lots of kid, you got some people, I thought the Mayor said it best, there will be a time when you wish you had kids over there. There is residents in kids on our our ward, there is no street. I miss it. I want adopt some if it will make you feel birth. understand your frustration, this stuff over there I agree 100% has got to stop, you have a right to live. Everybody over there has a right to live, the kids have, the seniors have a right to peace. Brook Park is a big community, we want to make it better,

1	the only way to make it better are
2	the people in it. We have a good
3	neighborhood. If you took anything
4	you said my number is 216 267 4132.
5	Thank you guys for coming to this
6	microphone. Thank you.
7	MR. ASTORINO: Councilman
8	Salvatore.
9	MR. SALVATORE: Thank you,
10	Mr. Chairman. Through the chair, I
11	would like to address the gentleman
12	from Hocking, I don't recall you
13	inviting me over to your home. I do
14	recall a conversation, as a Chairman
15	through the Safety Committee, I
16	turned it over to our Safety Director
17	to involve the police because based on
18	the conversation, the dialogue we had, it sounded
19	like it was a police matter, that's proper
20	procedure in my view. Being a long time
21	Councilman, and long time resident as a person
22	in the business world if that was a police matter
23	that's' where it should be not two or three
24	Councilmembers coming to your house persons. We
25	had two of them there

1	anything change? It belongs in the
2	police department, that is where,
3	where you get a resolution to your
4	situation. As far as you are asking
5	me a question sometime ago, I didn't
6	answer, I would ask you to stick around after
7	the meeting because I would like to know what
8	that questions was. I do get
9	back to people and I do answer
10	questions. I will get it for you. I
11	will get back to you.
12	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
13	MR. ASTORINO: Councilwoman Powers.
14	MRS. POWERS: Thank you,
15	Mr. Chairman. First I would like to
16	address Mr. Jereb's problem because I
17	have addressed it many times in the
18	past. We have gone to mediation,
19	mediation is supposed to be where he
20	and his neighbors sit down and talk
21	to the mediator. His neighbor
22	refused to talk with us, so we
23	talked, I explained to the mediator

1	his neighbor checked in with the
2	mediator. So we did everything that
3	we could. I have turn in complaints,
4	I have advised him to call the police
5	and finally I have advised him to get
6	a camera and recorder because she
7	makes verbal threats to him and she
8	makes verbal threats to the people
9	that he has to come and do work on
10	his property; so something needs to
11	be done, nobody should have to live
12	like that.
13	And as far as Mrs. Roberts, I
14	do not believe, I honestly do not
15	believe that one word she had to say
16	was true. I have never talked to
17	those people. I talked to, yes, I
18	did when I was campaigning I walked
19	the whole neighborhood. This problem
20	came up, it was brought to my
21	attention and is an ongoing problem.

And Mr. **Jereb**, I would like you to know that there is a person in this room who is on camera urinating on his neighbor' house. It does

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

1	happen to other people. Yes, I am
2	just as disgusted as you are. That
3	being said, the only way I can prove
4	any discrepancy in Mrs. Robert's
5	statement is when she said I
6	deliberately went to the library and
7	took her Mondays. Well, this is how
8	it works at the library. For well
9	over a year, probably almost two years
10	now I have had this Neighbor Helping
11	Neighbor going, it's called Neighbor
12	Meet Your Neighbor. We invite
13	people, we put it out there on the
14	Internet, come to the meeting and
15	meet your neighbor and the whole idea of
16	Neighbor Helping Neighbor is that. Number one
17	you get to know your neighbors, the same
18	as you knew them when your children
19	were young growing up. That way you know
20	what's happening in the neighborhood, you
22	know who belongs in the neighborhood,
23	you know when there is a stranger
24	around and you know when your
25	neighbor needs help and what other

1	problems they are having. The
2	neighbor helping neighbor part of it
3	is, because we have so many senior
4	citizens now in this community, some
5	of them are just not able to keep up
6	with yard work or do minor repairs
7	around the house, and I know from my
8	own experience if you have a small
9	job and you call a contractor they
10	won't come out, they don't want to be
11	bothered coming to your house and
12	doing something that's going to take
13	an hour to do. They just don't want
14	to do it, it's just not worth the
15	time. That's the kind of thing that
16	we have been doing and we are still
17	doing. I do have people and I am
18	looking for volunteers, anybody that
19	wants to go out and be a part of
20	neighbor helping neighbor, go to
21	it.
22	When I started booking my
23	meetings at the library, the way it
24	works, you go online, the library
25	shows you their calendar every month

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

1	and it shows what is already booked,
2	so you have to choose what time you
3	want around whatever is booked before
4	you. That's how I happened to choose
5	this last Monday as my meeting day
6	because this was available. Before I
7	was doing it on Wednesday, that's the
8	middle of week, it seemed like a good
9	day. Now, I did not take anybody's
1.0	day, I looked at the calendar that
11	the library posts and whoever is
12	first-come, first-serve, whatever
13	day that's available that you want
1.4	that you book your time.
15	Oh, and Ralph, please come
16	back to car show and we will have a
17	drink or something.
1.8	MR. LOHN: That will work.
19	MRS. POWERS: It's probably
20	going to be a coke, okay, maybe it
21	should be a Pepsi.
22	MR. LOHN: It should be a coke.
23	MRS. POWERS: That's all I
24	have, Mr. Chairman. Thank you
25	MR. ASTORINO: Mr. Mayor.

1	MAYOR COYNE: Thank you,
2	Mr. Chairman. Most of it wasn't
3	directed at me, at this meeting I am
4	a little bit relaxed. I always enjoy
5	Ralph's monologue they are
6	entertaining and I think they bring
7	us back to whatever we are supposed
8	to be doing.
9	Mr. Jereb , I feel for you,
10	you did call my at 12:30 a.m. in the
11	morning and I spent a considerable time
12	on the telephone with you. Unfortunately,
13	the resolution to your problem is you have to
14	gather evidence and file a complaint. You can
15	come up here and talk if your neighbor won't
16	participate in mediation, as I told
17	you, the resolution with your problem
18	basically lies with you.
19	Unfortunately, what I think I said to
20	you is, we can't waive a magic wand
21	and makeit go away. The thing that
22	concerns me most, Vaughn, thank you for
23	coming. I hope you take my counsel to you
24	the way it was meant so you don't put yourself in
25	a difficult position. I

1	hope you did record that meeting,
2	because I would like you to show it
3	to folks all over. Your community is
4	probable the most diverse community
5	street in our city and you make a
6	couple of statements here this
7	evening about your race and think my
8	opening statement to you, thereis no
9	color to the law in this city, it's
10	color blind. I have known you for a
11	long time, I thought the most telling
12	thing of the evening, you were
13	standing behind me and a young black woman
14	came up and put her arm next to yours and she
15	asked you what color she is? Do
16	you remember that. I think that was
17	the most telling moment of the
18	evening, because it demonstrates what
19	this community is all about. You can
20	sit down, I am addressing this
21	generally, okay. She has been on
22	this street since she was three years
23	olds, I believe she graduated from
24	Safety Town and she is raising her
25	family there. So this issue has

1	nothing to do with the color of
2	anyone's skin at all.
3	As the Chairman will tell
4	you, I don't know what Mr. Astorino's
5	legislation entails because I haven't
6	read it, but I will tell you, we
7	cannot arbitrarily apply any
8	legislation to any particular person,
9	to any particular neighborhood. It
10	must be uniform across the city. I
11	as well have brought legislation
12	forward and told everybody this
13	evening that I would. It places more
14	liability on the nationwide movement
15	I talked about before. The parents
16	who host, lose the most.
17	Okay, the fact of the matter
18	is, that neighborhood has been there,
19	I have known the people there, it's
20	been a long time including yourself,
21	you know what the issues are, we are
22	going to address those issues. We
23	don't discriminate against anybody,
24	we don't want any woman to walk down

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

25

your street and be talked to in an

1	adverse fashion. We don't want women
2	carrying children to be knocked
3	down. We don't want gun shots in our
4	neighborhoods whether they ever fired
5	a firearm. We got that character
6	pretty quick and I told you that
7	evening we are going to enforce the
8	law equally to everyone. And my
9	caution to you, the behavior of
10 -	everyone there that evening, everyone
11	and how they acted and who was
12	responsible and who was not. At the
13	end we will come up with a fair
14	resolution, the law department is
15	reviewing this painstakingly and I
16	applaud them for that. So we want
17	your rights protected and everyone in
18	the city's rights protected and we like
19	our entertainment in the city, we
20	like to have a good time, we like a
21	nice party as I suggested that
22	evening. In the meantime I think you
23	just have it for immediate friends
24	and family. As you said to me that
25	evening, you said; it appears that I

1	am, what I am doing is the problem.
2	That's what you said and I accepted
3	that, based on the reports it appears
4	that way, how are we going to resolve
5	it. The resolutions are in the hands
6	of the people in the neighborhood.
7	That's where we hope to keep it
8	there. Okay, again there no racial
9	component to this whatsoever, because
10	everyone on the street, and by their
11	own admission, things got a little
12	bit out of hand. Reports well tell
13	otherwise, all I am saying to you, we
14	will resolve it, the Council enacted
15	the law and it will be enforce as far
16	as able to everybody in the city, so
17	no one is picking on you. The only
18	resolution to the problem, yours
19	might be easy to resolve.
20	It appears to me in that
21	neighborhood meeting Council was
22	respectful. The corner was close in
23	because it's on the corner of all the
24	streets over there and I didn't invite

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

25

anybody, any elected official because

1	I felt it was my responsibility to
2	protect you, that's my number one, my
3	job. The number one job of the Mayor
4	is to conserve the peace in the
5	community, that is my job, that's why
6	I went right in your neighborhood to
7	address the problem. That's where I
8	like it resolved, that's where I hope
9	it stays. Other than these incidents
10	it's been a pretty great place to
11	live. Okay, that's my statement. We
12	can't direct the dialogue, I will be
13	more than happy to talk to you after
14	the meeting. I thought it was
15	important for the people of the city
16	to understand what you are talking
17	about. Okay, thank you.
18	MR. ASTORINO: Seeing no one
19	else, Ok Council I am going to
20	address the comments. They asked me
21	some direct questions, I will give
22	some answers to Mr. Fultz.
23	You asked me why I was there and will
24	Refresh you memory because we had a conversation
25	while I was there. You

1	asked me why I was there. You asked
2	me at this point why I was there. I
3	was called not just by the neighbor
4	you are concerned about, there is
5	another neighbor that lives in this
6	area that called me about things. I
7	am elected-at-large, as I told you
8	this night, I don't go by what
9	somebody is going to tell me what is
10	going on. I will, you may not
11	remember it, as you said you were a
12	little excited that day and I tried
13	to calm you down a little bit. Your
14	brother was there and I said I came
15	here to see what is going on so I can
16	be a witness to it rather than make
17	my judgment based on what other
18	people tell me. That's why I was
19	there. I will answer that question
20	for you.
21	As far as Mr. Roberts, at
22	this point I am not looking to have a
23	meeting with you, I don't see where
24	there would be any productivity to

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

it. I base that on comments that you

1	make and comments that are made to
2	me. As Mr. Fultz talked about
3	respect, I don't see any productivity
4	to meeting with you, because I am
5	really not involved in this situation
6	there as a Councilman-at-large, as
7	President of Council, so that's the
8	answer to your question. At some
9	point I might depending on how things
_0	play out in the future.
.1	The last one I would like to
_2	address is MR. LOHN, your comments
.3	toward me. I was a little
. 4	disappointed about, if I remember
.5	what you said right, it kind of
16	showed a little bit of disrespect for
L 7	the job that firefighters do. You
18	were more than willing to see a use
L9	for ride along with police, but you
20	comically tried to say that while
21	maybe they would have a sleep over
22	and cooking smores which you may find
23	funny. But I spent over 32 years in
24	that career I worked with many, many
<u>?</u> 5	people, they are probable the most

1	honorable men and devoted to their
2	careers to the city. So for you to
3	make light of that in the manner that
4	you did, I view it as being
5	disrespectful to firefighters and the
6	job they do. You may not. You may
7	like to have a good laugh or chuckle
8	with it. That's my response to your
9	comments toward me.
10	That concludes my remarks for
11	tonight. So I would like to,
12	everyone has had a chance to address
13	Council.
14	MR. SALVATORE: Motion to adjourn.
15	MS. McCORMICK: Support.
16	MR. ASTORINO: Please call the
17	roll on the motion to adjourn.
18	THE CLERK: Salvatore?
19	MR. SALVATORE: Yes.
20	THE CLERK: McCormick?
21	MS. MCCORMICK: Yes.
22	THE CLERK: Powers?
23	MRS. POWERS: Yes.
24	THE CLERK: Troyer?
25	MR. TROYER: Affirmative.

1	THE CLERK: Mencini?	
2	MR. MENCINI: Yes.	
3	THE CLERK: Scott?	
4	MR. SCOTT: Yes.	
5	THE CLERK: Burgio?	
6	MR. BURGIO: Yes.	
7	MR. ASTORINO: This meeting is	
8	adjourned at 10:13 p.m Thank you.	
9	_	
10	(Meeting adjourned.)	
11		
12		
13		
14		
15	REVISED PAGES HAVE BEEN EDITED BY THE CLERK OF COUNCIL	
	PER CITY COUNCIL'S INSTRUCTION TO INSERT THE NAME OF THE	
	SPEAKER OR A VOICE.	
16	im.	

APPROVED:

Computer-Aided Transcription By Corsillo & Grandillo Court Reporters

Michelle Blazak, Clerk of Council

. 1	1 CERT	I F I C A T E
2	I, Joseph S.	Corsillo, Court Reporter
3	3 in and for the State	e of Ohio, do hereby
4	4 certify that the abo	ove and foregoing is a
5	5 true and accurate t	ranscript of the
6	6 proceedings herein.	
7	7	
8	8	
9	9	
10	0	
11	1	
12	2	
13	3	
14		S. Corsillo,
15		
16	6	
17	7	
18	8	
19	9	
20	0	
21	1	
22	2	
23	3	
24	4	
25	5	